1. FULL LEGISLATIVE SESSION, 10-14-20

Documents:

FULL LEGISLATIVE SESSION, 10-14-20.PDF

1	
2	
3	
4	NASSAU COUNTY LEGISLATURE
5	
6	RICHARD NICOLELLO
7	PRESIDING OFFICER
8	
9	
10	LEGISLATIVE SESSION
11	
12	
13	County Executive and Legislative Building
14	1550 Franklin Avenue
15	Mineola, New York
16	
17	
18	Monday, October 14, 2020
19	1:40 P.M.
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1	
2	APPEARANCES:
3	
4	LEGISLATOR RICHARD J. NICOLELLO
5	Presiding Officer
6	9th Legislative District
7	
8	LEGISLATOR HOWARD KOPEL
9	Deputy Presiding Officer
10	7th Legislative District
11	
12	LEGISLATOR DENISE FORD
13	Alternate Presiding Officer
14	4th Legislative District
15	
16	LEGISLATOR KEVAN ABRAHAMS
17	Minority Leader
18	1st Legislative District
19	
20	LEGISLATOR SIELA BYNOE
21	2nd Legislative District
22	
23	LEGISLATOR CARRIE SOLAGES
24	3rd Legislative District
25	

1	
2	LEGISLATOR DEBRA MULE
3	5th Legislative District
4	
5	LEGISLATOR C. WILLIAM GAYLOR III
6	6th Legislative District
7	
8	LEGISLATOR VINCENT T. MUSCARELLA
9	8th Legislative District
10	
11	LEGISLATOR ELLEN BIRNBAUM
12	10th Legislative District
13	
14	LEGISLATOR DELIA DERIGGI-WHITTON
15	11th Legislative District
16	
17	LEGISLATOR JAMES KENNEDY
18	12th Legislative District
19	
20	LEGISLATOR THOMAS MCKEVITT
21	13th Legislative District
22	
23	LEGISLATOR LAURA SCHAEFER
24	14th Legislative District

25

1	
2	LEGISLATOR JOHN FERRETTI, JR.
3	15th Legislative District
4	
5	LEGISLATOR ANDREW DRUCKER
6	16th Legislative District
7	
8	LEGISLATOR ROSE WALKER
9	17th Legislative District
10	
11	LEGISLATOR JOSHUA LAFAZAN
12	18th Legislative District
13	
14	LEGISLATOR STEVEN RHOADS
15	19th Legislative District
16	
17	MICHAEL PULITZER
18	Clerk of the Legislature
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 LEGISLATOR FORD: Sorry for the
- 3 delay. We would like to get this hearing
- 4 started. So I will ask everybody to please
- 5 rise and ask Legislator Siela Bynoe to lead us
- 6 in the pledge.
- 7 Before everyone sits I ask that you
- 8 all please stand for a moment of silence.
- 9 Legislator Arnie Drucker is not with us today
- due to the sudden death of his sister-in-law
- 11 Linda. So let us keep her in our thoughts and
- 12 prayers as well as the Drucker family.
- Thank you very much and I will ask
- 14 the clerk to do a roll call.
- MR. PULITZER: Deputy Presiding
- 16 Officer Howard Kopel.
- 17 LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Here
- 18 Alternative Deputy Presiding Officer Denise
- 19 Ford.
- 20 LEGISLATOR FORD: Mere.
- MR. PULITZER: Legislator Siela
- 22 Bynoe.
- LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Here.
- MR. PULITZER: Legislator Carrie
- 25 Solages. Legislator Debra Mule.

1	m 7 7	1 0	1 /	\sim
⊥	Full -	Τ0-	- 11 41 —	2 U

- 2 LEGISLATOR MULE: Here.
- MR. PULITZER: Legislator C.
- 4 William Gaylor III.
- 5 LEGISLATOR GAYLOR: Present.
- 6 MR. PULITZER: Legislator Vincent
- 7 Muscarella.
- 8 LEGISLATOR MUSCARELLA: Here.
- 9 MR. PULITZER: Legislator Ellen
- 10 Birnbaum.
- 11 LEGISLATOR BIRNBAUM: Here.
- MR. PULITZER: Legislator Delia
- 13 DeRiggi-Whitton.
- 14 LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON:
- 15 Here.
- MR. PULITZER: Legislator James
- 17 Kennedy.
- 18 LEGISLATOR KENNEDY: Here.
- 19 MR. PULITZER: Legislator Thomas
- 20 McKevitt.
- 21 LEGISLATOR MCKEVITT: Here.
- MR. PULITZER: Legislator Laura
- 23 Schaefer.
- LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Here.
- MR. PULITZER: Legislator John

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 Ferretti. John is here. Arnold Drucker
- 3 obviously is excused. Legislator Rose Marie
- 4 Walker.
- 5 LEGISLATOR WALKER: Here.
- 6 MR. PULITZER: Legislator Joshua
- 7 Lafazan. Legislator Steven Rhoads.
- 8 LEGISLATOR RHOADS: Present.
- 9 MR. PULITZER: Minority Leader
- 10 Kevan Abrahams.
- 11 LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Here.
- MR. PULITZER: Presiding Officer
- 13 Richard Nicolello.
- 14 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Here.
- MR. PULITZER: We have a quorum
- 16 ma'am.
- 17 LEGISLATOR FORD: Thank you very
- 18 much. We're going to call the hearing open on
- 19 the public safety budget and without further
- ado we're going to ask Jed Painter from the
- 21 district attorney's office to present.
- MR. PAINTER: I want to thank you
- on behalf of the district attorney who sent me
- here and I will present. I have it shared on
- 25 this TEAM screen. Hopefully this goes without

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 any sort of issues but just in case I believe
- 3 you have been provided with printed copies as
- 4 well for future reference as well.
- 5 So I'm going to start at the end
- 6 with the conclusions. As with last time we
- 7 have been very grateful to this body and to
- 8 the county government for your support. I
- 9 think you did a good job as far as the
- 10 hearings in advance of the criminal justice
- 11 reforms and in the aftermath of the criminal
- 12 justice reforms to of course call
- 13 representatives from DA Singas' office, the
- 14 police department, probation, all the
- 15 stakeholders. It's heartening to see the
- interest and definitely appreciate the support
- of the Nassau County DA's office.
- We are facing unprecedented but not
- 19 altogether unfamiliar challenges. We know how
- 20 to deal with backlog. We know how to deal
- 21 with certain criminal issues. But these are
- 22 not unfamiliar. But what is unfamiliar to us
- is handling with all of these issues at once
- 24 and I will go into what's really happening
- 25 practically. But we will meet these

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 challenges through reorganization of our
- 3 workforce and our work flow.
- 4 As far as the legislative changes,
- 5 just so you know, I'm not going to go of
- 6 course through all of the testimony I have
- 7 given to this body a couple of times. But we
- 8 had the criminal justice reforms that came
- 9 online January 1, 2020 which was a system
- 10 shock for our operations. I do want to do an
- 11 asterisk there and say that changes to the
- 12 asset forfeiture collection, which will come
- up once or twice during our presentation, that
- 14 actually came into effect earlier, in October
- 15 of 2019.
- 16 You had the re-reform. There were
- some modifications, limited modifications
- 18 mostly I would say to securing orders, but
- 19 there was a little bit of modification to
- 20 discovery. Which it became effective in April
- 21 and have been implemented throughout the
- 22 summer. Because they only became effective as
- 23 far as their effective dates rolled through
- the summer. Then we also recently had the
- 25 repeal of 50A which has not directly but

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 indirectly impacted upon our discovery
- 3 operations. They were already impacted by
- 4 these previous legislative changes.
- 5 As far as criminal justice reform,
- 6 as mentioned before, I'm sure you're familiar,
- 7 the spirit of the reform was faster and fairer
- 8 prosecutions and we at the DA's office have
- 9 seen practical benefits of the reforms such as
- 10 faster court scheduling. At least we started
- 11 the year that way. More coordinated working
- relationship between police and prosecutors.
- 13 I also mentioned before I think there's a
- 14 closer mutual understanding of the work that
- each office does and that is a benefit of
- 16 course.
- We have seen a transition to
- digital case management, especially with the
- 19 purchase of technology and that was part of
- 20 our funding request.
- 21 Transition to electronic
- 22 discovery. The federal government has been
- using electronic discovery in criminal cases
- for over two decades. We started this year.
- New York still does not have an overarching

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 electronic system. But we develop it at the
- 3 Nassau County DA's office, deployed it and now
- 4 we have a firm hundreds of users, attorneys
- 5 and judges. So getting buy-in on that was
- 6 critical, it happened and that is great.
- 7 Then of course faster
- 8 decision-making on cases. Don't want to
- 9 overspeak this too much because at a certain
- 10 point too much speed is not good. Of course
- 11 you want to be diligent and examine the cases
- 12 analytically.
- Now, going back now to the
- 14 practical hardships. We have had financial
- 15 strain of course and limited preparation
- 16 timetable. I think you heard around the state
- that was the biggest gripe for lack of a
- better word leading up to it. The fact that
- it was enacted in April and it had to go into
- 20 effect eight months later. And we all know
- 21 municipal contracting and hiring it just can't
- 22 work that fast. Especially with technological
- 23 innovation.
- There was lack of judicial clarity
- beside a presumption of openness. And what is

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 meant by that is, the prosecutors with the
- 3 DA's office and I think around the state are
- 4 very decent individuals who will always try to
- 5 do diligent work and without outer boundaries
- 6 even the most outlandish request for discovery
- 7 material, calibration records of eight time
- 8 removed equipment, if they're told to do that
- 9 or think they have to seek it under
- 10 presumption of openness they're going to go
- 11 seek that. Absent some sort of clear judicial
- 12 ruling or legal clarification that they
- 13 shouldn't.
- So, until there are outer
- boundaries set, the prosecutors are not keen
- 16 to set them themselves. They want to be seen
- 17 as diligent and professional and open and fair
- and etcetera. So, until some more judicial
- 19 clarity comes by about what the limits of
- 20 discovery are we are reaching infinitely.
- Then harmonizing interdepartmental
- 22 protocols. While of course we are a
- 23 county-funded department we are the district
- 24 attorney's office. We don't work just with
- 25 the Nassau County PD. We work with the

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 Freeport village, Glen Cove City, Long Beach,
- 3 Floral Park, you name it. So every single one
- 4 of these villages has its own independent
- 5 computer systems and harmonizing our pathways
- 6 with them is 25 problems not one. Those are
- 7 the hardships.
- I had mentioned at the February
- 9 hearing that the complex cases seem to be what
- 10 has taken the hardest hit. The minor
- offenses, while being of great volume, do have
- 12 a little bit more of a checklist style
- approach. Where there's is a finite amount of
- 14 discovery that attends to them. But when you
- 15 get into pattern robberies, pattern
- burglaries, vehicular crimes, you now start
- seeing a lot more surveillance footage, body
- 18 camera footage, investigative notes, more
- officers involved, more agencies involved. So
- 20 the complex cases really take a
- 21 disproportionate hit under the burden or under
- 22 the yoke of the reforms.
- I had explained it the last time
- 24 and I reiterate, it was as if in the eight
- 25 months, talking about the financial and

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- temporal hardships, as if somebody had told us
- 3 to take a Kia, disassemble it, and with the
- 4 same parts and money create a Tesla in eight
- 5 months. We still don't have the money from
- 6 the state. We just made due.
- 7 But that is the best thing when I
- 8 talk to people not in the criminal justice
- 9 system that is was the remodeling that had to
- 10 be done to make something faster and more
- 11 efficient. Nothing against Kia by the way. I
- 12 drive one.
- I had also reminded this body that
- 14 it's the ADA standards that prosecutors should
- 15 not be carrying workloads that by reason of
- its excessive size or complexity interferes
- with providing quality representation,
- 18 endangers the interest of justice and
- 19 fairness, accuracy or timely position or has a
- 20 significant potential to lead to the breach of
- 21 professional obligations.
- 22 Absolutely this has been a main
- 23 concern of the district attorney is making
- sure that the case loads, because they have
- grown in complexity, even simple cases have a

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- little bit more, I'd say a lot more burden to
- 3 them, you have to drive the case loads down to
- 4 give the same amount of attention to each
- 5 individual case to make sure you're doing it
- 6 the right way.
- 7 Due to the reform of the criminal
- 8 justice discovery process I think we had
- 9 talked about that securing order reform has
- 10 its own outward looking aspects to it.
- 11 Discovery is what has the most fiscal and
- labor implications for the district attorney's
- 13 office.
- 14 The criminal justice discovery
- 15 process it simultaneously involved significant
- 16 acceleration of production, faster timetable
- but also increased production overall. So
- it's not twice as hard, it's exponentially
- 19 more hard each individual case. It's not
- likely to be reversed of course and we are now
- so into the system that we are plowing ahead.
- 22 But I wanted to phase that in terms of stats
- 23 that I'm going to prepare.
- 24 Plan A for 2020 was out. Shifted
- over to plan B. That involved of course

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 investing in technological solutions, building
- and discovery compliance, bureau. This body
- 4 had funded the creation and hiring of
- 5 discovery expediters to do so and that is
- 6 something that was able to be done. We now
- 7 have 12 discovery expediters plus two
- 8 temporary staff, a paralegal and bureau chief
- 9 and an ADA and they are doing a great job.
- 10 We had to focus on retention of
- 11 staff because as the workload went up
- 12 exponentially and recruitment was falling we
- were fearful that we would lose a lot of staff
- 14 as they did in other counties of the state.
- We also needed to stand up Shared
- 16 Tech not only with the Nassau County PD and
- the sheriff and the crime lab but the various
- 18 law enforcement agencies including state
- 19 police, state DEC, etcetera. We had to work
- with the courts to accelerate court schedules
- which was going off well and then of course
- 22 COVID, which I will got to in a second, hit
- 23 and now it stalled. And prepare legal forms
- 24 and arguments to find those outer limits and
- 25 represent victims appropriately. And then of

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 course keep cases moving because we couldn't
- 3 afford to have cases meet their speedy trial
- 4 ends without giving them the best effort
- 5 possible.
- 6 COVID-19, as far as its affect on
- 7 operations, the court system had gone into
- 8 emergency protocols in late March 2020.
- 9 Shutdown almost everything. Consolidated only
- 10 emergency matters into 262 Old Country Road.
- 11 Everything. Surrogates court, family court,
- 12 etcetera.
- The bulk of the DA's operations
- 14 also went remote at that time. Of course we
- 15 had to keep a skeleton staff up and running as
- 16 far as on site skeleton staff and the
- executive orders postponed return dates on
- 18 appearance tickets for minor offenses. This
- 19 will be very important. Suspended jury trial
- and suspended the timelines of even
- 21 discovery. So that actually gave a little bit
- of reprieve as far as the tech investment that
- we were able to do.
- 24 These timelines were gradually
- 25 restored. They are now in effect as of the

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 beginning of this month. We now have speedy
- 3 trial. We still do not have desk appearance
- 4 ticket timelines restored.
- 5 About intake, the county saw minor
- 6 crime decrease, that I'm sure the police
- 7 department can outline better than I could.
- 8 We saw most major crime categories increase
- 9 though. Burglaries, felony assault, robbery,
- 10 homicide, stolen vehicles are all up. And put
- in prosecutor's terms, as I said before, the
- 12 complex caseload has increased. As I
- mentioned before, the complex cases seem to be
- 14 what is hardest for us to keep up with in
- discovery that's exactly the caseload that's
- 16 gone up regrettably.
- 17 This is another important
- observation as far as the suspensions has
- 19 created a large minor offense, what I would
- 20 call a float, due to the appearance ticket
- 21 suspension. So if you got arrested for
- something, a disorderly conduct or anything,
- 23 in June your appearance ticket could float
- 24 three months. So a lot of these cases have
- 25 not yet landed. And even if they did land

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 they got administrative adjournments. So
- 3 there's a huge swell of minor cases,
- 4 unprocessed caseload, that has yet to land
- from a season ago. So we have to move on to
- 6 plan C.
- 7 I will give a nod to how the
- 8 criminal justice reforms helped prepare for
- 9 COVID. Due to the technology upgrades that
- were financed -- thank you again -- and made
- in preparation for the TJR examples being our
- one drive integration, our teams integration,
- our shift to digital case management, the
- 14 office was able to continue on case
- 15 preparation remotely. ADAs could access their
- 16 case files remotely to work on what they
- 17 could. And due to the digital networks that
- we built between the NCDA and the NCPD and
- those 25 other law enforcement agencies we can
- 20 still actually still seamlessly assess the
- 21 intake. That was very good and would not have
- happened.
- 23 CP Clines has just starting sharing
- 24 again. Pete. Pete you got to close. I'm
- going to pull it back up. One second. I'll

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 be fine as long as somebody doesn't rip me
- 3 off. We're back.
- 4 LEGISLATOR FORD: While we're
- 5 waiting, just want to mention that Legislator
- 6 Lafazan has been on the call. We just
- 7 couldn't hear him when his name was called but
- 8 he is in this hearing.
- 9 MR. PAINTER: We're almost back.
- 10 This is something that I even talked to about
- 11 30 seconds ago. The caveat here is just
- because we have the technology present it
- doesn't mean that we were able to catch up. I
- 14 think that's a big misconception. We of
- 15 course wanted all the time we could for
- 16 preparation such as buying technology and
- that's where we got the time. In installing
- 18 contracts, even finding independent
- 19 contractors, refining our automation and doing
- 20 some background programing. But we are only
- as good as processing as those people who can
- 22 give us information to process. Hence, the
- 23 police forces who provide the criminal
- discovery. Police forces of course have been
- doing a heroic job not only trying to comply

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- with criminal justice reforms but trying to
- 3 abate a pandemic. They have had a busy year
- 4 as far as having to redeploy all their
- 5 resources in various ways throughout the
- 6 year.
- What that means is, if you are an
- 8 analyst who was fitted for doing discovery for
- 9 example you're also an analyst who could
- 10 possibly track COVID-19. So we saw
- 11 reassignments which were natural. We saw
- 12 staggered shifts which were natural and staff
- 13 reductions that were natural to control COVID
- 14 pandemic. Just like we had to go remote, our
- police departments had to go remote as well.
- 16 As far as feeding us information, that could
- only happen with the labor investment they
- were able to muster.
- So, it wasn't necessarily an
- 20 environment where we could just get unlimited
- things and we could now catch up. It's a
- 22 two-party system. So the entire engine was
- 23 throttled down. We're throttling it up very
- 24 nicely. And as I just indicated, the way we
- 25 tried to make use of that time was to improve

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- our technology, training, purchasing
- 3 etcetera.
- 4 As far as moving on to an
- 5 environmental analyst I know everyone is very
- 6 keen for stats. This is what we could come up
- 7 with and give. These stats that are on the
- 8 screen right now in front of you are from the
- 9 Division of Criminal Justice Services and 2019
- was the last completed year.
- 11 You generally see about a one
- percent dip in adult felony arrests from 2015
- to 2019. And misdemeanor arrests you see is
- 14 relatively flat but on a bell curve. I put a
- 15 little note there that in '18 and '19 to
- adjust for it in your head that's when Raise
- 17 the Age was coming online. So adult arrests
- would be naturally diminished by the number of
- the number of 16 and 17 year olds.
- But other than that, not anything
- 21 of extreme variance. I would be remiss not to
- 22 mention this does not capture factors such as
- what the individual case complexity is or
- what's appropriate or labor investment into
- each individual case. I'm just showing blank

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 statistics.
- 3 The second thing to point out with
- 4 these stats is of course the DA's office
- 5 doesn't prosecute things instaneously. We
- 6 prosecute things on a lag. DCJS estimates our
- 7 median case disposition of a felony case about
- 8 293 days. We're dealing with of course this
- 9 caseload that you're looking at right now. So
- we estimate currently that we are 51 percent
- 11 prior years and 49 percent current year for
- 12 what our case break up looks like.
- We're doing what I would term an
- 14 excellent job as far as increasing
- productivity. You can see from 2015 to 2019
- these are the numbers of dispositions we were
- able to take. So you see, especially
- misdemeanors, you see a 9,408 number in 2015.
- 19 That's up to 12,000. Same thing with
- 20 felonies, you see an increase. ADAs were
- 21 being very productive despite, more
- 22 productive, despite relatively flat numbers.
- Then you have this is another chart
- that shows productivity. It's felony
- indictments or superior court information.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 You can see a rise in that field as well.
- 3 2020. Very difficult to score
- 4 2020. We'll try right now but I wanted to
- 5 point out a few things. One is the best stats
- 6 come from the first quarter if you want to do
- 7 apples to apples comparisons. This is an
- 8 apples-apples comparison date of March 3.
- 9 March 3 of each date. And that was the number
- 10 of docketed cases. You can see there is a
- 11 slight dip in the current year in the first
- 12 quarter. But something very important to
- remember is that the desk appearance ticket
- 14 mandate came online for misdemeanors and E
- 15 felonies. So before you could be held on
- those now they're mandatory desk appearance
- tickets which creates a built in 20 day lag.
- 18 At that time, March 3, that was a significant
- 19 percentage of the year. 20 days. It
- 20 represented 32 percent of the year. There's
- 21 no way to accurately inflate this statistic to
- 22 a capital lag but just keep that in mind when
- looking at the numbers.
- 24 As far as other environmental
- 25 analysis and Nassau County PD can speak to

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- this better than I will, but as of today it
- 3 appears that the spike in crime peaked at
- 4 March 9, 2020 with a 15.39 increase over 2019
- 5 year to date numbers. So there was a sharp
- 6 rise in crime the first quarter and then it
- abruptly dropped consistent with the
- 8 coronavirus prevalence. As of today it's down
- 9 7.76 percent.
- 10 As I mentioned before, there are
- 11 statistics that -- for Nassau County alone I
- don't know if this data includes jurisdictions
- 13 like Hempstead or Freeport but other major
- 14 crime categories up. Murder up 22 percent.
- 15 Robbery up 6.5 percent. Felony assault up
- 16 seven. Burglary up 71. Grand theft up almost
- 17 20 percent. Those types of cases, again, I'm
- 18 putting it in our terms for the DA's office,
- 19 those are the more complex cases and therefore
- 20 the backlog of them that is very serious.
- 21 They demand a lot of labor from the DA's
- 22 office.
- 23 As far as DCJS numbers, the state
- 24 numbers, we only have one quarter of reliable
- 25 data before COVID hit as far as if you want

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 apples to apples comparisons. You're never
- 3 going to be able to compare this year with
- 4 anything before or after because it's just so
- 5 crazy.
- 6 As far as the first quarter of
- 7 reliable data, statewide crime has gone up by
- 9.7 percent in the city. Rest of state, which
- 9 would include us, went up by 10.1 percent.
- 10 Violent crime in the city was up 8.2. Rest of
- 11 state up 3.1. Property crime was up uniformly
- 12 11 percent around the state at the first
- quarter before I think coronavirus really
- 14 started gripping the stats.
- We have seen a disturbing increase
- in number of guns and shootings this year. In
- 17 Hempstead alone there has been a 31 percent
- increase in shootings to year to date. From
- 19 58 last year to 76 this year. And the number
- of people struck by qunfire has more than
- doubled.
- We have seen the drug use pick up.
- 23 This stat that I'm displaying and I apologize
- 24 it's from September 4th so it might be a
- 25 little dated. A month. This was started

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 2020. Fatal overdoses in Nassau spiked 43
- 3 percent. Nonfatal overdoses climbed 18
- 4 percent compared to 2019 numbers. And this
- 5 was on the heels of us turning the tide.
- 6 There was once a 40 percent drop in fatal
- 7 overdoses.
- 8 Reckless driving is also on the
- 9 rise unfortunately. This stat is a little bit
- 10 more towards one pack but here goes. October
- 11 14, 2019 our vehicular crimes bureau was
- 12 prosecuting 47 crashes involving serious
- 13 physical injury or death that occurred in that
- 14 year, 2019. In this year, same date, October
- 15 14 today, we're now prosecuting 64. Which is
- 16 a marked increase. Each one of those is that
- very scary random crime, completely random,
- 18 you're on the roadway and now we have a person
- 19 seriously injured or killed. So a very big
- 20 concern there about all these numbers going in
- 21 the wrong direction.
- Now for the DA's purposes,
- 23 backlog. I know there's some questions about
- what the backlog looked like. You have to
- 25 always assess the DA's office of course not in

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- a vacuum and not numerically, but if you're
- 3 going to assess backlog you have to do it two
- 4 ways. One is the case of influx like crime
- 5 rate. And two is outflow. Because if influx
- 6 is diminished but outflow equally diminished
- you have the same exact numbers of cases that
- 8 ADAs are carrying.
- 9 But we have a worse environment.
- 10 We have a case where influx is slightly
- diminished on minor cases alone but
- dispositions have remained completely
- 13 stagnant. The best way to describe it is
- 14 through the district courts. I know they're
- small on the screen but I think you have
- 16 handouts in front of you. You can see the
- dispositions in January through August. And
- on the right-hand column 2019 shows how many
- cases we were able to dispose on average and
- 20 the left-hand column is this year.
- You see thousands of cases because
- of court operation suspension are now not only
- 23 not disposed of but unprocessed. What I mean
- by unprocessed is, there's been no motions,
- there's been no hearings, there's been no

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- trials, there's been no meaningful
- 3 adjournments after which you update the victim
- 4 on the status of their case. There is a huge
- 5 unprocessed backlog. The ADAs might know
- 6 about it, be able to prepare discovery on it
- 7 so to speak and know their cases that swell
- 8 and swell and swell, but there is no work,
- 9 meaningful work able to move those cases
- 10 forward. So that is a very serious backlog
- 11 issue. If you aggregate it we are 11,800
- 12 heavy today as opposed to where we were last
- 13 year. Astonishing backlog that will take
- 14 years.
- 15 Felonies, I could not capture all
- 16 felonies. This is just county court trial
- 17 bureau. It is nonmajor cases. Doesn't
- 18 include vehicular crimes. It wouldn't include
- 19 sex offenses or special victims. It wouldn't
- 20 include homicides. But county court trial
- 21 bureau general felonies and you can see in
- that area we are 137 felonies heavy this time
- over last year.
- So that's the backlog and that is
- 25 the big mission for the district attorney's

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- office in 2021 and it starts today.
- I would be again remiss if I didn't
- 4 mention that this is numeral appraisal. It
- 5 does not incorporate the district attorney's
- 6 operating fundamentals. That ensuring
- 7 community trust through robust outreach victim
- 8 advocacy, diversion and reentry programs,
- 9 alternative sentencing, diligent misconduct
- 10 and corruption investigations, conviction
- integrity review, insuring utmost level of
- detail and attention, compliance with the
- criminal justice reforms and overarching spear
- 14 behind them and maintaining a quality and
- experienced staff that's able to align
- themselves with all these goals.
- Numbers tell you one thing. They
- don't tell you what type of case it is.
- 19 Definitely I think you can see with that
- 20 11,000 heavy we don't want to be forced into a
- 21 situation where it's a fire sale that's
- 22 completely without regard for the community
- and public safety and ethics.
- 24 Cost savings measures because it is
- 25 2020. The DA's office, while you did

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 graciously fund us, because we had made
- overtures of course that this was going to be
- 4 a hard year on moral because of criminal
- 5 justice reforms and we had made overtures
- 6 about our recruitment dwindling and the need
- 7 to retain the staff we had. You had allotted
- 8 us to do that by keeping the grid
- 9 progressing. Despite that, because of fiscal
- 10 responsibility the DA elected not to give
- 11 raises or COLAs given to legal staff in 2020.
- 12 Can't imagine a worse year but we all have to
- deal with this together of course. Couldn't
- imagine worse year with the workload that they
- are doing and the work that they have done.
- 16 Second thing is senior ADA
- 17 promotions were withheld. Management
- 18 promotions were given without title change
- 19 raises. We had some retirees and we promoted
- 20 deputies into bureau chief positions for
- 21 example but they didn't get an independent
- 22 raise. So they're working under salary.
- 23 Again, out of fiscal responsibility. There
- was an initiative earlier this the year, I
- think it almost came to this body, to increase

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 the e-cap supplemental shift pay for case
- 3 intake. That bill has been held back. Again,
- 4 we'll come back to it when fiscally
- 5 appropriate.
- 6 Then here's actually one of the
- 7 more bright line issues. We stopped giving
- 8 community partnership and crime prevention
- 9 fund grants and this is horrible. In case you
- 10 didn't know, the district attorney's asset
- 11 forfeiture program pooling all federal and
- state resources the DA's office gives grants
- to community organizations associated with the
- 14 mission of public safety.
- So domestic violence shelters, Safe
- 16 Center, Hispanic counseling center, we had
- 17 after school programs in Hempstead. We had
- 18 STEAM programs in Long Beach. Body camera
- 19 programs, we funded Freeport to do that. All
- 20 those types of things. Extra DWI enforcement
- out of Long Beach. These are all examples of
- 22 how we would deploy those funds. Because of
- the October amendments, it doesn't change the
- way we can spend but it absolutely hindered
- our way to collect. That's to collect on

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 behalf of all the police agencies as well.
- 3 The inflow is just not there anymore.
- 4 Unfortunately, and I think at that
- 5 time when the social motor right now is to of
- 6 course bridge the gap, reach out to the
- 7 community, try social service alternatives,
- 8 mental health alternatives, therapeutic
- 9 interventions. It is a shame that
- 10 simultaneously we're scaling back funding in
- that because we just quite frankly we don't
- 12 have the money. If it was a nonexisting
- contract we're not entertaining regrettably
- 14 new community partnerships. And again, it's
- 15 just like an opposite of what you want. Just
- like it was the opposite of this year not to
- 17 give raises. This is another thing that goes
- 18 opposite the culturally moment.
- 19 As far as 2021 planning and
- 20 priorities, public safety of course is the
- 21 biggest priority of the district attorney.
- 22 Recruitment and retention is another major
- 23 concern and I will detail that a little bit.
- Our recruitment numbers, I believe I flashed
- 25 them on the screen last time and I will again

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 to illustrate the point.
- Full digital conversion, the
- 4 district attorney wants to go paperless by
- 5 2021. Tablets in the courtroom. We've
- 6 already made inroads with WiFi in the court.
- 7 But we'll completely shutdown hopefully
- 8 storage costs, file production costs, copiers,
- 9 ink, lots of different equipment expenses for
- 10 the price of nothing and actually gives us
- 11 access to the real files anyway. The physical
- 12 files have long become partial reproductions
- of the full file which exist in the digital
- space which happened last year.
- We need to the finalize contracts
- 16 that you have again generously funded. The
- 17 Premier One police systems with nice
- integration system. A contract that you had
- 19 approved that's been great and will continue
- to be great as we bring it online more. And
- our own justware case management system and
- 22 evidence management system. So integrating
- those and integrating them also with our
- villages that's a priority of course. Making
- sure that we get our tech where it needs to be

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 to fully comply with the law and never lose a
- 3 case because we weren't timely.
- 4 We're also looking for the right
- 5 case law and the legislative developments will
- 6 still chip away at where ever we feel
- 7 appropriate to -- anything that could possibly
- 8 help.
- 9 And policy-based solutions. Again,
- diversion and plea offer programs should be
- 11 considered. But again, you don't want to be
- in a position where it's firesaling and you
- don't want a position where you're sacrificing
- 14 discretion or the higher purpose because
- 15 you're just so overwhelmed with backlog. So
- there's a smart way to do it and the district
- 17 attorney I'm sure will be able to carry that
- 18 off.
- Now recruitment and retention I
- 20 showed this last time it remains true. People
- just aren't going to law school anymore for
- 22 public service jobs. That just seems to be
- the whole state trend. Nassau's caught it a
- little more than the city as far as our
- 25 recruitment numbers, but they are down. This

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 represents the total number of applicants. So
- you have a much smaller pool to pick from and
- 4 unfortunately that means everybody has a
- 5 smaller number to pick from. You have the
- 6 city taking huge bites out of the applicant
- 7 pool that are coming out of the law schools
- 8 leaving even less for Nassau, Suffolk and
- 9 Westchester, our peers.
- 10 As it's becomes clear that
- 11 recruitment is dwindling we of course have to
- shore up retention. That was the major point
- of the last few presentations and
- 14 unfortunately we weren't able to deploy those
- 15 raises to keep moral high.
- I also want to point out a certain
- irony here. I think everybody knows --
- there's a certain moment where every county
- workforce sort of justifies its number of
- 20 staff and then in trying to make some cost
- 21 savings you operate with some vacancies or
- operate somewhere under that target level.
- 23 And it always comes with any other public
- safety organization that comes before you
- today I'm sure will say, well, as we reduce

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 staff overtime is going to go up. Of course
- 3 that makes sense. You reduce staff the
- 4 caseload goes up for the people that are left
- 5 behind. The overtime goes up. It's sort of
- 6 an accepted cost of business where you have
- 7 more staff less overtime, less staff more
- 8 overtime.
- 9 The irony here though, the DA's
- office they're salaried employees, there is no
- overtime for DAs. So when the caseload goes
- up and the bodies leave, the people left are
- just shouldering the burden and there's no
- 14 incentive. And I'm not advocating here for
- overtime. I just want to point out that the
- only way to sort of have some equity for when
- the staff level shrinks and the caseload
- 18 becomes more complex and burdensome is by
- 19 keeping them at a competitive rate of salary
- 20 so that they're not motivated to leave us.
- 21 Because it's very clear from this chart that
- we are not able to replenish the talent as
- easily as we once were. It's a big priority.
- The recruitment and retention
- 25 issues of course besides the moral and the

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- workload going up, the good economy versus bad
- 3 economy here's the one saving grace of 2020
- 4 for our operations is that it's been bad
- 5 economy for hiring. I do fear that if the
- 6 economy picks up -- and I never want to bet on
- 7 a bad economy. I don't think anybody wants to
- bet on a bad economy -- but if the economy
- 9 picks up there are plenty of legal jobs that
- 10 can pay better and can steal our staff away.
- 11 I think what's happened is because there have
- been no jobs they've stayed, taking no COLAs,
- 13 no raises, more work, and they have done, as I
- 14 said before, a heroic job doing that. I never
- want to again root for a bad economy and the
- district attorney never wants to plan around a
- 17 bad economy. That's just wrong. We need to
- 18 plan for better days.
- Which brings me to something that I
- 20 believe again I mentioned last time and the
- 21 district attorney wanted me to specifically
- 22 bring back to you for consideration. Paid
- 23 childcare leave for district attorneys. We
- had submitted a proposal and again why it
- 25 makes sense.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 The district attorney's office
- 3 houses 45 percent of all ordinance employees
- 4 in Nassau County. The current gender spread
- 5 is 65 percent female, 35 percent male. Of the
- 6 female cohort approximately 57 percent are
- 7 between 24 and 35 years old. Ordinance
- 8 employees currently use accrued vacation and
- 9 personal time to accommodate childcare leave.
- Now, this body wisely capped
- 11 termination pay for ordinance employees in
- 12 March of last year. I think it was in
- 13 response to first of all fiscal responsibility
- 14 but also in response to a lot of concerns that
- people were leaving with huge termination
- 16 packages.
- So to put an end to it, the
- district attorney's office, if you're hired
- 19 after 2019 your termination pay is capped 30
- 20 days. Why is it relevant to this proposal?
- 21 Paid childcare leave costs nothing in the
- 22 current budgetary year. It doesn't. We
- 23 always budget for a full year salary whether
- you take vacation or personal days or not.
- That has no budgetary impact for you right now

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 at all.
- What the budgetary impact is
- 4 hypothetically is if you are given a certain
- 5 amount of free time from the county then
- 6 you're not taking your vacation personal and
- 7 that sits in a bank and waits for you until
- 8 you leave county service. It goes with you in
- 9 the termination package. The fear was if you
- 10 give too much free time then they can have
- that exact same number waiting for them at the
- 12 end. But you've already solved this issue
- with respect to DA employees because you have
- 14 capped termination pay. They cannot leave
- 15 with more than 30 days.
- 16 That having been said, if you
- 17 allowed -- changed this modification, this
- ordinance, to allow for paid childcare leave
- 19 for after 2019, the district attorney's
- 20 proposal is also a cost saving measure because
- if you created this program you could have DAs
- 22 before 2019 opt into the program if they chose
- 23 sacrificing their pre-2019 rules and entering
- 24 into a termination pay cap in exchange for
- 25 paid childcare leave. You actually have the

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 potential to save termination pay packages by
- doing this, but your window is slipping
- 4 because the longer you wait away from 2019 the
- 5 less people from that age group will want to
- 6 opt in, if that makes sense.
- 7 I also had pointed out and it bears
- 8 repeating, that the way that new employees
- 9 accrue time for the DA's office it would take
- 10 you three years without spending any time,
- taking anything vacation or any personal time
- to accumulate enough for two months off.
- 13 Usually we get people they graduate college at
- 14 21, graduate law school 24, after three years
- of services they're 27. The mathematics are
- 16 really against us in this situation.
- 17 It is a benefit that is offered in
- 18 New York City. We have extreme problems
- 19 staying competitive with that in our hiring.
- 20 And also in our lateral recruitment if
- 21 somebody has worked three years in the Bronx
- or Oueens or Manhattan and now wishes to have
- 23 a suburban life and come out to Nassau County,
- they very first thing they ask, I want to
- 25 settle down and have a family or something

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- like that, they're going to say you're going
- 3 to give up your paid childcare to come to a
- 4 place where you won't have any childcare leave
- 5 and won't have any vacation upfront because we
- 6 hired you and it takes you three years to
- 7 accrue that. This is a prime reason of why we
- 8 can't recruit lateral or initially. It does
- 9 not cost this legislature anything to consider
- this and it could even save money by having
- 11 pre-2019 people opt into post-2019 rules that
- were designed to end extraordinary termination
- pay caps.
- In closing, the DA would submit
- 15 this makes perfect moral sense, it makes
- 16 fiscal sense but only if you act relatively
- quickly because the longer you delay the more
- 18 people will not choose to opt in. And I also
- think it makes political sense. I'm nobody's
- 20 political advisor but I do think that paid
- 21 childcare leave is accepted. Our neighbors
- 22 have all enacted it. I think Nassau is behind
- the times not to do it. So, for those reasons
- the district attorney strongly urges this to
- be considered. There is legislation already

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 drafted and will be circulated to anybody who
- 3 requests it.
- 4 The other alternative, although I
- 5 hope paid childcare leave is strongly
- 6 considered, would be upfront allocation of
- 7 vacation and personal time because that's the
- 8 second best for those laterals who want to
- 9 come in and maybe use some personal time to
- 10 have a child. But it is a very, very distant
- second and again doesn't solve the termination
- 12 pay issue as neatly.
- So I end exactly where I began. We
- 14 have definitely appreciated the support from
- this body and the county executive in helping
- us fulfill our mandate especially in these
- 17 difficult times. They are unprecedented times
- but it is nothing that we do not know how to
- do and handle. We just need to do it all at
- 20 once. We will absolutely meet it through
- 21 reorganization of workforce. Maybe hopefully
- 22 enhancing our diversion and intake efforts and
- 23 changing the way we do work flow. Evolving
- into more technologically sufficient and
- 25 automated office. With that having been all

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- done I will now stop presenting and if you
- 3 have any questions I'm happy.
- 4 LEGISLATOR FORD: Thank you very
- 5 much. Before I go further, I just want to
- 6 make mention that Legislator Carrie Solages
- 7 has been a participant in this hearing. I
- 8 think when he responded as well we couldn't
- 9 hear that he was there, but I had actually
- seen him on the screen earlier. So Legislator
- 11 Carrie Solages we know you are there and we
- 12 know that you have been here right from the
- outset. I just wanted to make sure you were
- 14 on the record. Thank you very much.
- I guess if we have questions you
- will have to raise your hand because I can't
- see all of you through this glass.
- In all fairness to you, I think
- even with the childcare leave, I think that it
- is something that we should revisit and take a
- look. I hear what both you and DA Singas is
- 22 saying that especially since you have
- 23 highlighted the fact that we're not getting as
- 24 many candidates seeking to come to the DA's
- office and the retention sometimes it's not

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- there, people are leaving, that I think that
- 3 in all fairness we should take another look at
- 4 this and discuss with your office ways that
- 5 maybe we can implement this if it's possible.
- 6 My office is open and I think those of us on
- 7 the public safety committee would agree on the
- 8 same thing. Chris, I guess we will have to
- 9 reach out and make sure that we can set up a
- date and visit this as soon as possible.
- I might be jumping all over the
- 12 page or whatever. I think what's glaring for
- me is that when you mentioned there's is a
- 14 backlog of like 11,000 cases is that what you
- were saying?
- 16 MR. PAINTER: That's the district
- 17 court backlog. Close to 12,00 cases. Those
- are minor offense prosecutions due to various
- 19 factors. No disposition but also that float
- that I had referenced desk appearance tickets
- being unresolved or even unarraigned.
- 22 LEGISLATOR FORD: Is there any
- 23 attempt to maybe extend court hours or
- something to be able to deal with this? It's
- 25 not like crime is going to stop until you

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 clear up that backlog. You still have
- 3 everything else that's going on.
- 4 MR. PAINTER: The district
- 5 attorney's office is in constant communication
- 6 with the supervising judge of district court
- 7 as well as the administrative judge. I'm sure
- 8 they are very aware of the situation because
- 9 it's their backlog too and we will be
- 10 continuing to closely coordinate a solution
- 11 there. It will be years. It will not be
- 12 soon.
- 13 LEGISLATOR FORD: Are you
- 14 impacted by the criminal justice reforms
- 15 considering that with discovery and all of
- 16 these new timelines? It doesn't matter
- because you're not really charging the person
- until or they don't go to court until their
- 19 appearance ticket?
- 20 MR. PAINTER: On the minor
- offense prosecutions the discovery timeline
- 22 would not begin to run until the arraignment.
- 23 Then the 30-30 suspension, the speedy trial
- 24 suspension were lifted earlier this month.
- Fortunately, the district attorney's staff was

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- of course not sitting on our hands. We had
- 3 certified over 10,000 cases as far as
- 4 discovery packets served in the interim. The
- 5 DAs kept on doing their job.
- 6 LEGISLATOR FORD: No doubt. You
- 7 spoke about the technology and like even with
- 8 criminal justice reform that the opportunity
- 9 to be able to do everything online and like
- 10 everything is you can go from computer to
- 11 computer or whatever. We noticed in your
- 12 budget you are reducing funding to
- technology. What is the reasoning? If
- 14 technology is so important why aren't you not
- 15 increasing?
- 16 MR. PAINTER: There are certain
- one-time fees that we did. We have reduced
- 18 API developer costs. We did a large IT
- 19 equipment upfront buy. If we need to we would
- of course modify it. We will have
- 21 subscription costs of course for storage of
- the data now that the systems are setup. But
- as of right now we're comfortable with the
- 24 number as a projection.
- 25 LEGISLATOR FORD: I will let some

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- of the other legislators because I have some
- 3 other questions bouncing. Legislator Rhoads
- 4 you had your hand up?
- 5 LEGISLATOR RHOADS: I did. Just
- 6 a couple of follow-up questions. Thank you
- 7 very much for your presentation. Certainly
- 8 appreciate that. Just in terms of the actual
- 9 head count, your current head count I believe
- 10 is at 431?
- MR. PAINTER: Yes. That includes
- 12 I believe the 14 members of the new class that
- 13 started yesterday. It also might include our
- 14 new discovery compliance expeditors and then
- 15 finally it includes grant-funded positions
- like the CVAs that we hired. But those are
- 17 not -- that's a head count but that's not a
- 18 county expense. We have ten hired under a
- 19 grant we got from OVS and the state waived the
- 20 match and we are bringing on another ten and
- 21 the state will waive the match. So we might
- 22 have a core of 20 crime victim -- which is a
- great thing and doesn't come at any expense.
- 24 LEGISLATOR RHOADS: Are you at
- full staffing under the fiscal year 2020

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- budget right now?
- MR. PAINTER: Full staffing is
- 4 very difficult. We don't typically track
- 5 vacancies. Although I can answer anecdotally
- 6 we have tried to track where our vacancies
- 7 will be and where we would be. We did not
- 8 hire as many as we wanted. We were trying to
- 9 hire 18. We were only able to hire 14 due to
- 10 the recruiting issues that I mentioned.
- We are facing a slew of
- 12 retirements. People are handing in their
- 13 notice. We lost our major defense bureau
- 14 chief recently who resigned with over 30 years
- of dedicated service to the county. He has
- 16 been replaced but now the deputy needs a
- 17 replacement. We will be losing all of our
- 18 leadership of our financial crimes bureau
- 19 soon. We are losing ADAs to retirement
- 20 honestly left and right and the need to
- 21 replenish is great. I don't want to misstate
- the level of vacancy. I can only say to you
- that we are operating under optimal levels.
- Not majorly under but under.
- 25 LEGISLATOR RHOADS: I do note

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- obviously for the fiscal year '21 budget full
- 3 time head count is anticipated to be 448. Is
- 4 there a level of confidence that we're
- 5 actually going to be able to hire to get to
- 6 that 448?
- 7 MR. PAINTER: It depends on the
- 8 title. Legal jobs are of course harder to
- 9 staff because of the professional
- 10 qualifications. We have better luck with our
- 11 crime victims advocate hires. Discovery
- 12 expeditors I believe is only one of the number
- 13 because you were able to fund and so we're
- only increasing that.
- We have done what we can with
- 16 transient staff. Two people who have
- 17 regrettably failed the bar. We had to change
- their title to paralegals and put them with
- 19 discovery compliance to make due. So we are
- 20 doing things to help sustain our levels. As
- 21 far as hiring the biggest challenge does seem
- 22 to be legal. I have not seen or not aware of
- as much hiring challenges with civil service
- 24 titles at this point.
- 25 LEGISLATOR RHOADS: Does the

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- district attorney office have any timetable
- 3 for when they expect these positions to be
- 4 able to be filled? Obviously we want to
- 5 provide you with the resources that you need
- 6 especially facing the particular challenges
- 7 that you face due to criminal justice reform.
- 8 But obviously us providing the funding is only
- 9 good if you can fill the seat and have
- somebody do the work. Is there a plan going
- 11 forward or an expectation as to when you might
- 12 be able to fill those seats?
- MR. PAINTER: Yes. The crime
- 14 victim advocates are being hired right now.
- 15 And again that's not part of any funding. I
- 16 know it's head count but it's grant-in
- 17 grant-out. That's undergoing right now. Our
- 18 annual hiring class has already started.
- 19 We've actually made an offer for somebody for
- the 2021 class. We have interviews going on
- 21 all the time. They typically start in the
- 22 fall and that's also incorporated into our
- 23 budgetary numbers. Discovery compliance
- 24 expeditor if funded will be filled right
- 25 away. There's an urgent need for that.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- We also have bilingual staff
- 3 positions that we are seeking to fill and we
- 4 will again try to fill those as soon as
- 5 possible.
- There are certain things that are
- 7 planned out to meet a certain schedule but
- 8 that's been factored into the budgetary
- 9 timetable. And there are things that are
- 10 ASAPs. There also might be, again, talking
- 11 about these retirements. If we lose the
- 12 financial crime leadership, the bureau chief,
- we've lost one deputy, we're losing another
- deputy and the bureau chief. So we're losing
- 15 all the leadership. Served honorably and
- 16 served completely. Those will be lateral
- 17 hires that are going to be on an as-we-can
- 18 basis.
- 19 LEGISLATOR RHOADS: Are you
- looking to promote within or will you be
- 21 bringing someone in from the outside?
- 22 MR. PAINTER: It's a combination
- of both. When we just recently lost the major
- offense bureau chief that was a promotion
- within and that was a promotion within without

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- a raise as I mentioned before. So right now
- 3 there's no cost to that. We are now currently
- 4 filling the deputy spot that was vacated by
- 5 that person being elevated. Eventually we
- 6 would love to do all things in-house but
- 7 eventually you're going to run into a hole.
- 8 Where ever the hole is. Whether it's at the
- 9 very bottom or someone in mid-level management
- 10 that hole needs to be filled with direct
- 11 recruitment or lateral recruitment. Direct
- 12 recruitment will be done, as it has been, at
- the end of the summer, early fall. Whereas,
- 14 lateral recruitment happens on hopefully a
- 15 rolling basis.
- 16 LEGISLATOR RHOADS: Just out of
- curiosity, when somebody receives a promotion
- to a bureau chief for example why is there no
- 19 pay increase? In other words, when they
- assume the responsibilities of the higher job
- 21 title why is there no commensurate leveling
- off of what the job title pays?
- MR. PAINTER: There absolutely
- 24 should be. I was pointing out as a cost
- 25 saving measure for this year we've held off

54

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- on -- we're trying to exercise some fiscal
- 3 restraint in 2020.
- 4 LEGISLATOR RHOADS: I wanted to
- 5 see what the rational was. You indicated in
- 6 your presentation that the investments that
- 7 were made in technology were somewhat undercut
- 8 by the fact that there wasn't staff to put
- 9 information into the system. I don't know if
- 10 I'm phrasing that --
- MR. PAINTER: You're phrasing
- that correctly but it's to nobody's fault.
- 13 LEGISLATOR RHOADS: I'm not
- 14 assuming blame. Does the staffing increases
- in the budget to a head count of 448
- 16 anticipate rectifying this problem?
- MR. PAINTER: Yes.
- 18 LEGISLATOR RHOADS: With respect
- 19 to the asset forfeiture funds, are asset
- 20 forfeiture funds included within the fiscal
- 21 year 2021 budget for the DA's office or do
- they operate outside of that budget?
- MR. PAINTER: They operate
- outside and that is the law. They cannot
- operate within. The rule with asset

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 forfeiture funds whether you're talking about
- 3 the federal laws, the federal equitable
- 4 sharing agreements, or the state law under the
- 5 CPLR, the rule is it can be supplemental but
- 6 it can never supplant. So if you were to cut
- our equipment budget and say you can handle
- 8 that with forfeiture that's illegal under the
- 9 state law. We are only supposed to go sort of
- 10 above and beyond. We have used asset
- 11 forfeiture at some occasion to fund things
- 12 like overtime for investigators on
- 13 surveillance details or task forces. Extra
- 14 equipment purchases or outfitting. But
- 15 nothing in the budget would ever reflect the
- 16 balance of asset forfeitures because it is not
- meant to contribute to the budget.
- 18 LEGISLATOR RHOADS: Is there an
- 19 accounting of asset forfeitures funds?
- MR. PAINTER: Absolutely. So, we
- 21 have a civil forfeiture bureau and that will
- 22 be available on request for anybody who sees
- 23 it. And I want to point out that for the last
- few years this body has all been
- 25 hand-delivered copies of the NCDA annual

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 report and within the annual report -- which
- 3 is still available online -- it contains all
- 4 the community investments made out of that
- 5 fund. So you will see the examples of what is
- 6 being used as far as Hispanic Counseling
- 7 Center, Safe Center, rehabilitation programs
- 8 like Mary's Haven for Heroin Addiction, body
- 9 camera programs, crash reconstruction
- 10 training. If you want to see it's all there.
- 11 And if anybody wants to specifically see it
- 12 those books are open.
- 13 LEGISLATOR RHOADS: We appreciate
- 14 that. Thank you very much.
- 15 LEGISLATOR FORD: Legislator
- 16 Mule.
- 17 LEGISLATOR MULE: Thank you. I
- have a couple of follow-up questions with
- 19 regards to recruitment and retention and also
- 20 asset forfeiture. So, I hear you very clearly
- 21 that it's difficult to recruit and retain
- 22 staff. That's a big issue. Can you tell me
- what the salary is for a brand new lawyer who
- 24 comes into Nassau and then how that would
- 25 compare to say our surrounding areas?

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 MR. PAINTER: Absolutely. I will
- 3 give a pointed example of that. Right now our
- 4 starting salary as an ADA, so you have to be
- 5 an admitted attorney, you'll get 67 and
- 6 change -- 67,258 or something like that --
- 7 versus Brooklyn for example, one of our major
- 8 competitors, it will be 69. It's a little bit
- 9 behind but enough. The last time I checked on
- 10 that was at the beginning of the year. I
- don't know what they've done.
- But one budgetary trick that we do
- do is you do not start as an ADA. Most of the
- 14 people we get in the new hiring class they
- 15 have taken the bar and they can practice under
- 16 what's called a practice order under the
- 17 supervision of an ADA. So they can have a
- 18 caseload and they can even go to court but
- 19 they're not admitted attorneys yet. That
- 20 happens every year.
- The 14 that I mentioned we hired
- 22 and every year we hire most of them, almost
- 23 all of them, are unadmitted attorneys.
- 24 Unadmitted attorneys who start we have kept
- that salary stagnant at 58 flat because it's a

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 civil service title. So you're hired at 58
- 3 flat. We have not touched that in four
- 4 years. Maybe longer. Then as sort of an
- 5 incentive to please hurry up, pass the bar,
- 6 get your paperwork in, do your ethical check,
- once you're admitted then you are reappointed
- 8 an ADA and move up to that 67 number I talked
- 9 about. That's the answer.
- 10 LEGISLATOR MULE: Do other
- 11 entities do that as well?
- MR. PAINTER: The closest one to
- that jump is Rockland County in New York.
- 14 That's where we borrowed the idea from. It's
- a budgetary saving measure. Quite honestly,
- we should probably adjust that starting salary
- too because I'm sure that dissuades people.
- 18 They see the first number and freak out.
- 19 Especially with law school loans. But that's
- 20 where we got it. Again, we would like to
- 21 adjust it but that's a low priority
- 22 considering what we want to do is put into the
- 23 middle of the office more than anything.
- The city doesn't do that as much.
- I do believe there might be a 2,000 or \$3,000

59

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- differential but they creep up their
- 3 unadmitted salary with their admitted salary a
- 4 lot closer than we do I'll admit.
- 5 LEGISLATOR MULE: Then say you
- 6 were hiring someone with a couple of years of
- 7 experience, still keeping within the
- 8 childbearing years you were referring to what
- 9 would be the difference in salary there?
- 10 MR. PAINTER: That's where it
- 11 gets of course tricky between we need to be
- 12 consistent within office because you never
- want to hire somebody from the Queens DA's
- office for three years and pay them more than
- 15 you pay a Nassau County attorney. There would
- 16 be a mutiny.
- So we do have an internal mechanism
- 18 of what is -- the steps in between are about
- 19 4.3 percent. I'd have to estimate if you're
- 20 talking about a third year off the top of my
- 21 head you're now at either 79 or 82, around
- 22 there. I can be more exact later.
- 23 LEGISLATOR MULE: I understand.
- MR. PAINTER: I can tell you the
- 25 steps in between if you did your own

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 mathematics are about 4.3 percent, which is
- 3 consistent with Suffolk's steps. That's where
- 4 we got that model from.
- 5 LEGISLATOR MULE: Is that higher
- 6 or lower than a city salary?
- 7 MR. PAINTER: It has become
- 8 lower. At the time it was competitive. It is
- 9 well behind at this point Manhattan. Where we
- 10 sort of catch up is right in the middle
- 11 because I believe the city they hire a little
- 12 higher. Have a little bit of an acceleration
- and then get a little flatter until you make
- 14 management. We do a have little bit more of a
- lower and have a little bit more of an angled
- 16 progression.
- But another aspect, I know you
- didn't ask this question, is where we come up
- 19 short is management. For example, our bureau
- 20 chiefs in Nassau County I believe the lowest
- 21 paid or where they start is 152. In the city
- 22 it's 185. If we wanted to -- whoever was
- 23 asking that outside hire question for
- 24 management -- getting somebody to take a
- 25 \$30,000 pay cut is not competitive if they're

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 going to choose a management position here.
- 3 That was something of particular concern when
- 4 you see changes of administration. We saw
- 5 change of administration in Suffolk. They
- 6 would steal some of our deputies and make them
- 7 bureau chiefs. And then in Queens at the
- 8 beginning of this year there was a change in
- 9 administration and Queens was able to
- 10 compensate at that level. Around 185, 190.
- 11 LEGISLATOR MULE: When you say
- 12 you catch up in the middle of your career as
- 13 you have been in a number of years is that
- 14 because you've stayed in Nassau longer or
- could you come in at the higher level? You
- 16 understand what I'm asking?
- MR. PAINTER: What I'm saying is,
- where ever you would be, if you're a seventh
- year prosecutor and you're coming from Queens
- we would put you as a seventh year prosecutor
- 21 to be consistent because we don't want any
- 22 sort of discrepancy. Quite often people do
- have to take pay cuts to come here even on a
- 24 lateral level.
- 25 LEGISLATOR MULE: Then my

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 question about asset forfeiture. You
- 3 mentioned -- could you explain that to me
- 4 again because I didn't really understand why
- 5 there is an issue with asset forfeiture now.
- 6 MR. PAINTER: As part of the
- 7 criminal justice reform package there were
- 8 modifications to Article 13A of the CPLR which
- 9 had to do with the way asset forfeiture is
- 10 collected. Those modifications became
- 11 effective in October.
- 12 LEGISLATOR MULE: Of this year?
- MR. PAINTER: No, last year.
- 14 We've been dealing with them already. I could
- spend a half hour on the legal complexities of
- it. The short answer is it has become much,
- much harder to identify assets and seize
- 18 assets suspected of criminal activity. The
- way that the pleadings have to work is with
- 20 much more enhanced particularity and
- 21 traceability to criminal activity of such a
- 22 level of identification to almost make it
- impossible, to render it impossible in certain
- 24 situations.
- That's the very short answer. But

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 basically now when making a civil action
- 3 against a seized asset they have to be
- 4 particularly targeted, traced and there has to
- 5 be a certain standard of proof for where they
- 6 came and why they were legal and they have to
- 7 be specifically tied to a specific
- 8 transaction. So, due to those hardships our
- 9 revenue, if you want to call it that, has
- 10 drastically diminished. I will be able to
- 11 have statistics for that at the close of this
- 12 fiscal.
- 13 LEGISLATOR MULE: Thank you. Now
- 14 I understand. Thank you.
- 15 LEGISLATOR FORD: Thank you.
- 16 Presiding Officer Nicolello.
- 17 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Thank you
- 18 Denise. Just a couple of questions. I wanted
- 19 to compliment Jed on his presentation. I
- think it was sort of eye opening especially
- with respect to what's happening in terms of
- the crime rates. My question has to do with
- the felony backlog. How do you catch up with
- the limitations that the court has? And is
- 25 there a danger of us falling behind until the

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 courts are fully open?
- MR. PAINTER: That is always a
- 4 danger. But I will point out an encouraging
- 5 stat in that regard that we indicted more
- 6 cases in August of this year than we did in
- 7 August of last year. Because ADAs were so
- 8 trying to get over the backlog and get cases
- 9 in. So even with the social distancing
- 10 requirements and all the scares of reopening
- up the grand jury the ADAs really made good
- 12 use of it. I do anticipate those trends and
- 13 that hard work initiative to continue. So
- 14 hopefully that backlog can be sorted out.
- Most of the backlog of course would
- 16 never be attributed to laziness it's just lack
- of finding appropriate disposition time, in
- 18 court negotiations. A lot of defense
- 19 attorneys would not wisely accept any
- 20 dispositions without litigating some
- 21 constitutional issues of say suppression or
- 22 lawfulness of a confession, things like that
- and those hearings have slowed down. They had
- stopped for a while but have slowed down, gone
- virtual. There's a whole host of reasons why

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 the felony backlog has gone up.
- But again, I believe the staff we
- 4 have, hopefully that remains good and
- 5 experienced and whole, is capable of tackling
- 6 that backlog on a long enough timeline. It's
- 7 not that we won't get to it it's just that it
- 8 will take time.
- 9 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Is there
- 10 any danger that any of these felony cases
- 11 could be dismissed due to not having a timely
- 12 trial disposition?
- MR. PAINTER: That is of course a
- 14 major risk. But to the credit of planning,
- the cases that were moved in in August and
- 16 indicted in August were the oldest. So ADAs
- are continuing to prioritize things by age of
- 18 case to avoid exactly that scenario.
- 19 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: The only
- other question I had was on technology. There
- was a request for 475,000, information
- technology expenses, which I believe was
- 23 reduced substantially. What was requested and
- what was the need? We're concerned obviously
- in the age of COVID and criminal justice

66

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 reform that you have all the technology that
- 3 you need. Tell us what the request was for
- 4 and what the need was for.
- 5 MR. PAINTER: We had significant
- 6 expenses in 2020 due to COVID not only the
- 7 discovery reform but the technology of going
- 8 remote, buying the laptops with the cameras,
- 9 the web cams etcetera. We understand the
- 10 budget constraints facing the county. So when
- 11 asked to find ways that we could to trim that
- 12 was one of them. We will monitor our needs
- and adjust accordingly with the county
- 14 executive as appropriate. It just was
- something where we felt perhaps there we could
- 16 make due with what we had or even supplement
- 17 not supplant with asset forfeiture if needed.
- 18 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: What was
- 19 the specific request? Was it software? Was
- 20 it hardware?
- 21 MR. PAINTER: That data I'm sorry
- 22 I don't have with me. I can always respond
- with an email later on.
- 24 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: We
- 25 appreciate that. Thank you.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 LEGISLATOR WALKER: Legislator
- 3 Solages.
- 4 LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Thank you
- 5 very much. Good afternoon to the Chair and
- 6 thank you to Presiding Officer Nicolello for
- 7 asking that question. I have a very similar
- 8 question not relating to the backlog of
- 9 felonies but more so to the backlog in
- misdemeanors that you mentioned 11,000, 10,000
- 11 cases. As you know, there is a speedy trial
- 12 clock to people to prove their case. It has
- come to my attention that the people have
- 14 asked for an extension of time as a result of
- 15 these cases not being dismissed and it's
- 16 creating a backlog. Further adding to the
- 17 backlog. Can you please comment on the
- 18 position of your office with respect to the
- 19 speedy trial?
- MR. PAINTER: Misdemeanors are of
- 21 course the greatest concern because you only
- 22 have 90 days on those from the point of
- 23 arraignment. So you absolutely hit the nail
- on the head that those are the ones most in
- jeopardy. Those are also however most likely

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- to be entering into diversion programs or be
- 3 assessed for dismissals.
- For one example, and I know you
- 5 will get this as a criminal practitioner, one
- 6 of the policies that was formulated to deal
- 7 with that is cases that would have normally
- 8 been identified for ACDs, the six month or a
- 9 year dispositions, mostly the six months
- disposition, if you stay out of trouble the
- 11 case will be dismissed by operation of law,
- because a lot of those cases have been in the
- 13 system for six months if they have not gotten
- in trouble or arrested we will move that to an
- 15 immediate dismissal. Sort of crediting the
- time of adjournment. So that's one example of
- the strategy that could be deployed to help
- 18 reduce the backlog and prevent even the
- 19 arraignments from coming in.
- 20 Another thing we've been working on
- very handily with the Nassau County Police
- 22 Department and the court system is
- 23 prearraignment diversion to prevent people
- from even coming in. It would be nice to
- 25 siphon those off entirely.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 Yet a third thing we've been
- 3 working on, which I'm sure you'll also
- 4 appreciate as a criminal practitioner, is the
- 5 trucker case that take up a swarm of
- 6 arraignment B time. We've been in constant
- 7 negotiation with the county. Those cases can
- 8 move, under the law, to traffic and parking
- 9 violations agency allowing more revenue for
- 10 the county but also allowing more time spent
- in arraignment as a disposition part.
- One of the very first things we did
- at the beginning of the year was lobby the
- 14 court successfully for a seven day adjournment
- or 14 day adjournment out of arraignments.
- 16 And we had called it our B plus 7 initiative
- where we needed to sharpen our decision making
- and either dispose of cases at arraignment B
- or with seven days thereafter. By doing that
- we were actually able to reduce the caseload
- in district court by 37 percent. So we were
- off to a very, very strong start and now we
- have been hit by this backlog. We're
- confident that with the advent of diversion,
- 25 change in the ACD policy, possibly

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 implementing prearraignment diversion, getting
- 3 the trucker cases out of arraignment B, we,
- 4 through our existing practices and
- 5 modification thereof, will be able to tackle
- 6 that backlog again not next week but hopefully
- ⁷ shorter than years.
- 8 LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: I
- 9 understand, sir. Many similar and close
- district attorney's offices have an office of
- 11 wrongful conviction. Does this district
- 12 attorney have that and are you making any
- efforts to create a department like that or a
- 14 bureau?
- MR. PAINTER: We've had a
- 16 conviction integrity unit in the appeals
- bureau since I want to say 2016. The person
- in charge of it is executive assistant
- 19 district attorney Cherilyn Annia. We take any
- and all complaints as far as wrongful
- 21 convictions or exonerations. We had
- 22 publicized two such reversals in our annual
- 23 report that was published last year for
- 24 review. One was pure exoneration the other
- one was determined to be a wrongful conviction

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- due to withholding of Brady material. We will
- 3 look at all aspects, not just innocency but we
- 4 will also look at cases where the commission
- 5 shouldn't have happened because it wasn't
- 6 just.
- 7 LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Thank you.
- 8 My last question is regarding diversity in
- 9 your office. I'm very thankful to the county
- 10 executive for her recent appointment for the
- 11 chief of detectives as an African-American
- woman and I'm very thankfully that we have
- many minority Nassau County police officers
- 14 that serve in our communities because they
- 15 represent our diverse communities.
- In your intern class and your
- 17 previous intern class could you share with us
- 18 the diversity in the intern class, the
- challenges you face and the effort you're
- 20 making to attract and to retain candidates?
- MR. PAINTER: Yes. So the
- 22 district attorney of course has endeavored
- since she was elected DA to build a recruiting
- 24 program that would more appropriately attract
- legal talent that reflects the community it

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 serves.
- 3 So the aggregate breakdown, racial
- 4 breakdown, for the last three years of hiring
- 5 classes -- actually I apologize, this does not
- 6 include this year because I don't have those
- 7 aggregates, this literally just started
- 8 yesterday, but the last three years of hiring
- 9 classes was 63 percent white, 18 percent
- 10 black, eight percent Asian with nine percent
- 11 identifying Hispanic. That is a strong
- 12 showing as viewed against the Nassau
- population which is 74 percent white. 74
- 14 percent white Nassau population. Last three
- year of hiring class 63 percent. 13 percent
- 16 black. We were 18 percent black hiring. Ten
- 17 percent Asian. We were eight percent Asian
- 18 hiring. Seventeen percent identifying as
- 19 Hispanic. We only there had nine percent.
- But you can see we are tracking
- these numbers as you can tell by my comments
- 22 here we are tracking those numbers very
- 23 closely and carefully. We had lost our
- director of recruitment, Melissa Lewis, who
- took a good position at OCA. She has been

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 replaced by April Montgomery, who you might be
- 3 familiar with, and she has very strong ties to
- 4 various African-American community
- 5 organizations as well as law school
- 6 associations. We are of course looking to
- 7 promote a very diverse workforce where we can
- 8 because we all benefit from it.
- 9 LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Thank you
- 10 very much for your great presentation. Thank
- 11 you very much.
- 12 LEGISLATOR FORD: Legislator
- 13 Schaefer.
- 14 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Good
- 15 afternoon. I appreciate your presentation as
- 16 well. I have three quick questions. Your
- count, your head count has gone up; is that
- 18 correct? The salaries overall have gone
- down. Is that because of the salaries per
- 20 position like retirements?
- MR. PAINTER: There's a lot of
- 22 factors and things related to that salary
- 23 figure. I'm not sure what you're referring
- 24 to. There was matters of ITBA settlement
- funds that are not in our budget this year.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 You would have to go line by line to see
- 3 exactly where the salaries are going up and
- 4 down is what I'm getting at.
- 5 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Thank you.
- 6 Also with regard to the float cases you
- mentioned in the backlog. Do you have a
- 8 general idea, can you tell us what percentage
- 9 or about how many of those cases are float?
- 10 The float you referred to are just TPVA,
- 11 right?
- MR. PAINTER: No. Absolutely
- 13 not. We don't even oversee TPVA. TPVA is the
- 14 county executive. Where I mentioned TPVA is a
- 15 possible solution that we are trying to
- 16 negotiate with the county executive. The
- 17 county executive oversees TPVA. The DA's
- office is not prosecuting traffic cases.
- 19 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: I meant the
- 20 appearance tickets, that's what I was talking
- 21 about.
- MR. PAINTER: The appearance
- 23 tickets floats I'm afraid I cannot estimate
- 24 that. The closest I can do to estimate it
- because we don't see it, they haven't landed

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 yet, what I could estimate for you is at the
- dawn of the executive orders that suspended
- 4 the CPL timelines in consultation with the
- 5 police departments, it was a 20 day limit to
- 6 limit density in the courthouses, they pushed
- 7 it to 90 days. Three months. So it's
- 8 reasonable to say there is a three-month lag
- 9 in arraignments and there has been since, of
- 10 minors cases, and there has been since end of
- 11 March. I can't give that to in a numeral
- 12 figure or a number but we are a season behind.
- 13 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Not a
- 14 problem. Can you give me an example of how
- 15 the childcare leave situation would work for
- 16 an employee?
- 17 MR. PAINTER: Thank you very much
- 18 for asking about that. The childcare leave,
- which again our competitors have and we don't
- and we should, the childcare leave because
- 21 this legislative body in 2019 capped ordinance
- termination pay at 30 days no matter what, we
- are uniquely situated as 45 percent of that
- workforce, 45 percent of ordinance, we are
- uniquely situated to save money.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 Right now if you're hired in last
- year's class or this year's class you're
- 4 already subjected to that. So childcare leave
- 5 should be automatic because again it doesn't
- 6 affect what we budgeted for salary this year.
- 7 Never affects. Nobody's budget works that way
- 8 where vacation and personal days are taken out
- 9 of the budget. We are always budgeted for
- 10 it.
- Where that savings happens or the
- 12 expense would happen is if you give free time
- then they are using less paid time and that
- paid time would theoretically travel all the
- 15 way to the termination date and into the
- 16 termination package. If I'm limited it would
- 17 hypothetically be inflated by exactly the paid
- leave you gave them, just later on. However,
- there is no risk of the DA's office employees
- 20 having such inflated termination packages
- 21 because they have been capped.
- What I was mentioning before -- so
- that covers the class of 2019, 2020 where
- 24 automatically they should just get it.
- 25 Before, in order to save money and make it

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 enticing and financially appealing to this
- 3 body and the county, is if you are hired in
- 4 the class of 2018 or 2017 or 2016, now you're
- 5 talking 26, 27, 28, 29 years old going back to
- 6 the class of probably 2011, and even further.
- 7 People can have kids whenever. But I'm using
- 8 prime years here. Those people would have the
- 9 choice with the comptroller authorized form
- 10 filed with the county HR that they have
- 11 elected to opt into the paid childcare leave
- 12 program. They would then get paid childcare
- leave for one, two, five kids. But as the
- trade-off, they would sacrifice the pre-2019
- termination pay rules and subject themselves
- to the same cap as if they were hired after
- 17 2019. Therefore, you would have no issue.
- I can tell you as a personal story,
- 19 I have enough paid -- I don't need anymore
- 20 package because I was hired before 2019.
- 21 Personally I don't know what it is, I never
- 22 computed it, but I would assume, I think I
- 23 could take about six months off. I'm never
- 24 going to take six months off but that's what's
- 25 waiting for me. I've already have three kids,

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 but if I was sort of on the fringe still
- 3 that's the choice. To hey, I want whatever
- 4 the month of leave is waiting for me in my
- 5 termination pay or do I think my childcare is
- 6 ahead of me and do I want to opt in? What's
- 7 more important to me?
- 8 I think the extra incentive for it
- 9 is because the accrual has become so draconian
- 10 that if you also hired this year or last
- 11 year -- they don't ever realize it. They
- 12 realize it probably a year in when they start
- when it sort of hits them. It takes them
- three years without taking any days, they
- 15 could never take a vacation, to get anywhere
- 16 close to a paid childcare leave period. I
- think it just speaks for itself.
- 18 Right now the district attorney's
- office we are not family friendly in the
- 20 context of leave. We're family friendly in
- 21 terms of flexible scheduling and part-time
- 22 employment, where ever the district attorney
- 23 can be accommodating she's absolutely is
- 24 accommodating. This is just one thing beyond
- our control and we are asking for help.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Thank you.
- 3 LEGISLATOR FORD: Legislator
- 4 Gaylor.
- 5 LEGISLATOR GAYLOR: Thank you
- 6 Madam Chair. Good afternoon. How you doing?
- 7 Excellent presentation so far and I appreciate
- 8 the effort you put into it. I guess a sense
- 9 though out there in Nassau County that crime
- 10 is on the uptick. Some of the statistics
- 11 within your report seem to indicate the same.
- 12 For instance heroin fatalities are up. Crime
- was increased in the first quarter. Can you
- 14 just expound upon what your sense is of crime
- and is it on the upswing, uptick? Go from
- 16 there. Make it quarter by quarter.
- 17 MR. PAINTER: As indicated, I
- 18 think we do ourselves a disservice. It's not
- 19 a simple question it's a complicated
- 20 question. You could easily say crime is down
- 21 because crime is overall down by 25 percent.
- Where you get into trouble is where you talk
- 23 about volume. I'm sure the PD can speak to
- this better than I can. Those major crime
- 25 categories that I mentioned in my

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- presentation, felony assault, murder,
- 3 commercial burglary, I think even residential
- 4 burglary has finally pulled flat again, it was
- 5 down but now it's pulled flat again.
- 6 Shootings. Lots of those major crimes those
- 7 are up. Up, up, up.
- 8 What actually brings the entire
- 9 major crimes average down, if you talk down
- 10 about the whole major crimes average. You're
- down 7.5 percent today, as of today's date.
- 12 But what brings that down is grand larceny.
- 13 Grand larceny is by far the most voluminous
- 14 type of major crime category in the quantity
- of grand larcenies that are committed in a
- 16 given year. And when you have a reduction in
- 17 grand larceny that's going to pull the whole
- 18 stat way down. Because of that negative drive
- it kind of counteracts on a macro scale those
- 20 itemized categories that I talked to you
- about.
- 22 Why are grand larcenies -- the
- 23 malls are closed. People aren't stealing
- designer jeans. You see a huge drop in that
- 25 category that gives you a perception that yes,

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- on the whole major crime is even down. Minor
- 3 crime is even down. If look at it graphically
- 4 you see a sharp uptick in the first quarter
- 5 and then just as you see the governor shutting
- 6 down things you see it fall but now it's
- 7 pulled back up. It's a parabolic curve as you
- 8 look at it at the moment.
- 9 That is I would say after lots of
- 10 years of decline, two years prior index crime
- 11 was down 12 percent, violent crime down 17
- 12 percent, property crime down 11 percent and
- 13 Nassau County our crime rate was substantially
- 14 lower at 991.5. Substantially lower than
- 15 Suffolk's at 1293.4 and Queens at 1421.3. We
- are doing an excellent job controlling crime
- 17 rate. Right now this year does not lend
- itself well for statistical analysis. You
- can't compare to the year before and we won't
- 20 be able to compare to the year after.
- 21 Statistics are hard to come by. I tried to do
- the best I could with the docketed cases and
- 23 DCJS data that could be scrambled together.
- 24 LEGISLATOR GAYLOR: So excluding
- 25 the grand larcenies in all the other

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 categories crime is up?
- 3 MR. PAINTER: Yes. In major
- 4 crime. If you're talking about minor crimes
- 5 those again are down. I would expect for
- 6 similar reasons related to pandemic and
- 7 business shutting. People being home more.
- 8 Malls shutting down. Larcenies are down. I
- 9 don't have reliable statistics on domestic
- 10 violence.
- 11 LEGISLATOR GAYLOR: Why do you
- think is the cause of this? Why are people
- killing more people this year than last year?
- 14 Why are more people dying from the heroin
- overdoses this year than last year and the
- 16 years before? Is it because we shutdown
- 17 also? Your perspective or the district
- 18 attorney's perspective.
- 19 MR. PAINTER: It's very too
- 20 early. Too early to give any answer about any
- 21 definitive long-term data. The numbers sort
- of have to speak for themselves. I've seen a
- lot of opinion articles going both ways, every
- 24 single way. All I can do is observe the data
- and report it at this point. We'll see what

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 happens after hopefully the pandemic resides.
- 3 We will see after the pandemic resides. But
- 4 those first quarter DCJS numbers were for the
- 5 first time things were not good. For a long
- 6 time crime had been on a steady decline in the
- 7 state.
- 8 LEGISLATOR GAYLOR: Just changing
- 9 gears here, on one of your slides cost savings
- 10 measures you're able to save money by not
- 11 funding new community partnerships or crime
- 12 prevention grants. You talked a little bit on
- that bullet point. Maybe we should be
- 14 bridging the gap better between law
- 15 enforcement and the community especially in
- 16 the mental health interventions and the
- therapeutic intervention. What does that mean
- mental health interventions and therapeutic
- intervention? Does the district attorney's
- office have a plan where they're intervening
- or is this something in conjunction with other
- 22 agencies? What does that mental health
- interventions and therapeutic intervention
- 24 mean?
- MR. PAINTER: Absolutely. The

1	E1111	10-14-20
⊥	rull -	エローエ4ーZU

- district attorney's office a couple of years
- 3 ago established our Phoenix office or as it's
- 4 technically called the Office of Alternative
- 5 Prosecutions and Resources. And one of the
- 6 main jobs of that office, sub office of the
- 7 DA's office, very aware that the menu of items
- 8 as far as criminal sentencing cannot be
- 9 limited to jail, probation, fines, community
- 10 service. There has to be something better and
- bigger, more rehabilitative and more
- instructive to reduce crime rates overall
- because public safety is the overall goal.
- 14 The Phoenix office was tasked
- 15 specifically with evaluating outside partners,
- anger management programs, domestic violence
- programs, drug treatment programs, mental
- 18 health programs, all those different programs
- that already exist whether through counseling
- 20 centers or Family and Children's Association
- or -- there's many and many hundreds of them
- in the landscape not just in our county but
- other places.
- One thing we noticed was there was
- 25 a deficiency in the accountability in these

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 programs. You had no statistics to measure.
- 3 Did they complete a program? How effective
- 4 was it? What was the feedback? Was the
- 5 feedback from the client? What was the
- 6 recidivism rate?
- 7 So Phoenix was established just to
- 8 do that. One, to certify or decertify program
- 9 partners who are going to participate in
- 10 alternative sentencing. Participate in
- 11 diversion. Possibly even go towards earlier
- in the case maybe prearraignment one day
- 13 diversion. And come up with those more
- 14 holistic solutions that jail and probation
- 15 just can't touch.
- So, we do have a plan and an
- analysis of the program. We have of course
- decertified, I should mention we have
- decertified organizations that do not meet our
- 20 standards for what could qualify as a sentence
- 21 in the criminal justice system or diversion
- 22 component in the criminal justice system.
- 23 Those program partners are sometimes
- independently funded or grant funded and
- 25 sometimes the DA's office, through our

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 community partnership crime prevention fund
- 3 derived from our asset forfeiture to seed
- 4 them. Good example would be of course the
- 5 Hispanic Counseling Center.
- 6 So when you talk about the cost
- 7 saving measures those were not necessarily
- 8 we're happy about them. The DA feels
- 9 financially responsible to the county of
- 10 course. But ideally we don't want to freeze
- 11 salaries or prevent promotions or shut down
- 12 community grants it's just unfortunately a
- 13 by-product.
- 14 As I said in the presentation, what
- a horrible year with the increased work load
- on prosecutor's offices that this would be the
- year that they don't get merit based increases
- or promotion. And what a horrible year with
- 19 everything going on as far as we want to
- 20 bridge the gap and create trust in the
- 21 criminal system that the community outreach
- 22 programs are the ones that also have to suffer
- through cost cuts. There's no other way to
- 24 put it. It's just a shame. It's a
- 25 paradoxical ironic shame.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 LEGISLATOR GAYLOR: Sure, I
- 3 appreciate that. Finally, there's been
- 4 significant efforts by some elected officials
- 5 to reform police departments or defund police
- 6 departments. What is the district attorney's
- 7 position on such reforms?
- 8 MR. PAINTER: I would have to let
- 9 the district attorney speak to that personally
- 10 as far as defunding. I know the DA believes
- 11 that, as I said before, she would not have
- 12 created Phoenix. She believes in having a
- broad menu of items as far as sentencing in
- 14 the way we approach the community. She
- 15 believes that the number one purpose of her
- 16 roll is to promote public safety. Make people
- safer when walking the streets. And having
- the most appropriate sentencing that prevents
- 19 recidivism.
- 20 So if there is any capability that
- 21 she can partner with social service
- 22 professionals, mental health providers, drug
- treatment providers to make sure that every
- one of her prosecutions is as impactful as
- possible. Impactful being it changes lives,

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 makes our streets safer, she will absolutely
- 3 do that and she has put her money where her
- 4 mouth is when it comes to that where she will
- 5 personally fund those things. And again, it
- 6 is regrettable that she is not able to fund
- 7 them with the same power that she once was.
- 8 LEGISLATOR GAYLOR: And those
- 9 associations would be not to replace police
- department resources, would they?
- MR. PAINTER: At this moment what
- the office needs, what our office needs is
- 13 ADAs to pay attention to their cases and even
- if the caseload were to diminished that's a
- good thing because we want more attention to
- each and every case for the most appropriate
- 17 resolution possible. High caseload is bad
- 18 because you cannot ethically and
- 19 professionally assess each one. The entire
- 20 goal is to have enough staff, enough -- money
- 21 translates to staff so that every single case
- 22 gets the best resolution for the public is all
- 23 I can say when it comes to funding and
- defunding anything. You want of course to
- 25 have the best professional staff give the best

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 professionally look.
- 3 LEGISLATOR GAYLOR: Thank you
- 4 very much.
- 5 LEGISLATOR FORD: Legislator
- 6 Bynoe.
- 7 LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Thank you
- 8 chairwoman. I really was going to ask some of
- 9 the similar questions that Legislator Gaylor
- just asked about the new program funding. So
- 11 I'm going to skip that but tell you that I was
- 12 concerned about that being a cost saving
- measure when on the very next page I see as
- part of a priority was more of a process for
- 15 getting your office and believe me, trust me,
- 16 I run a small office that we need to be able
- to work remotely. I do know that we have to
- invest in technology. So rather than see no
- 19 new endeavors in terms of building the bridge
- 20 between your office and community I would have
- liked to have to seen maybe a little pull back
- on technology and possibly a little more
- investment in new partnerships.
- MR. PAINTER: I want to speak to
- 25 that point. Just because one aspect of the

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- office regrettably was financially impacted
- does not at all mean, I never want to leave
- 4 the misperception that the DA has not
- 5 prioritized community relations. In fact, in
- 6 the last -- we're talking about things that
- 7 cost nothing, this conversation and dialogue
- 8 that costs nothing. And one of the things
- 9 that the DA is most proud of over the last
- 10 year is she has established eight advisory
- counsels to the district attorney's office
- 12 through our community relations division that
- represents various group. We have a Spanish
- 14 advisory counsel, African-American counsel,
- business, faith leaders, South Asian, Asian.
- 16 LEGISLATOR BYNOE: I'm very much
- aware but I don't think that takes the place
- 18 for the entities that are at these locations
- that are specialized in dealing with some of
- the cases that people referred to. So I don't
- 21 think that they are going to be able to
- 22 supplement or even provide the level of
- 23 service that you were referring to earlier.
- 24 That's my concern.
- MR. PAINTER: I agree.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 LEGISLATOR BYNOE: To have no new
- 3 initiatives kind of concerns me I'm going to
- 4 be honest. I would have been fine with some
- 5 drastic cut maybe and to have some money in
- 6 that line so that we could address the
- 7 communities' needs as we're in really
- 8 unprecedented times and we don't know what we
- 9 see down the road and unprecedented from the
- 10 pandemic to the bail reform and everything
- 11 going on. I would have liked to have seen
- some money in that budget line. That does
- 13 concern me.
- MR. PAINTER: If the DA --
- 15 LEGISLATOR BYNOE: I just want to
- 16 close the loop on it. But I feel that you
- 17 gave such a thorough response to Legislator
- 18 Gaylor that I'm not as concerned as I was
- initially. So I thank you for providing such
- 20 a thorough response.
- But I would like, I want to leave
- this out there, that if something bubbles up
- during the year, that we're seeing some real
- 24 need for a really specialized service that we
- don't currently have that there be some

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 commitment from the DA's office to invest in
- 3 it in so much that we can make some headway or
- 4 stave off some other level of a local epidemic
- 5 or something.
- 6 MR. PAINTER: I believe and the
- 7 DA would personally completely agree with
- 8 where our priorities should be with our asset
- 9 forfeiture. I think she's made it clear with
- 10 our past expenditures that's where her
- 11 priorities lie is the community relations
- 12 division. In fact, some things we are still
- funding of course is our community partnership
- 14 program in Hempstead, which is about half a
- million dollars a year through FCA. So, if we
- 16 have it that's where the DA's priorities lie.
- 17 The issue has been we are not able
- to collect it and we can of course not make
- 19 commitments to entities to fund them that we
- one, cannot continue to fund on an annual
- 21 basis or even a reoccurring basis of any
- 22 kind. And two, can't even afford it in the
- 23 first place. We have to make sure we are
- responsible with the asset forfeiture money
- 25 that we have left. There are many, many

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- worthy projects.
- 3 As of right now because of fiscal
- 4 uncertainty that was one of the things that
- 5 unfortunately had to -- there's no money.
- 6 There's no commitments that can be made.
- 7 I completely join in your despair
- 8 over that being a bad, ancillary result of
- 9 legislative changes. And hopefully, if things
- 10 turn around as has been demonstrated by the
- 11 DA's track record, that's the very first place
- that we will be investing in. Until then,
- we're going to make what we can out of our
- 14 budget and our community partnership program
- 15 and our community relations division to
- dialogue and other community partnerships that
- might have a lower fiscal impact.
- 18 LEGISLATOR BYNOE: I think I made
- 19 my point clear. I'm not going to belabor. I
- 20 could respond to some of your statements but I
- 21 won't do that at this point. What I would
- like to do is then talk about this position
- that comes in play where somebody has not been
- admitted to the bar yet.
- I think it's a 58,000 salary law

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 assistant, is that the title?
- MR. PAINTER: They're called
- 4 district attorney law assistants. Some other
- offices you might hear them called junior
- 6 assistant district attorneys. We don't do
- 7 that because they're not attorneys. I think
- 8 it's actually unethical to call them
- 9 attorneys. So we call them district attorney
- 10 law assistants. It's a civil service title.
- 11 Under the current rules you're allowed two
- 12 chances to pass the bar. If you do not pass
- the bar on the second chance you must be
- 14 terminated from that position. Or in some
- 15 cases we have had them take the civil service
- 16 test for paralegal and reassign them there so
- they can study for the bar a third time. That
- happens few and far between.
- 19 LEGISLATOR BYNOE: I quess my
- question was, what are we seeing is the pay
- 21 structure in other jurisdictions for those
- 22 types of titles?
- MR. PAINTER: I of course never
- 24 want to say something that is a guess. All I
- 25 can say is I'm aware that we have allowed the

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 gap between the initial hire at 58 to jump to
- 3 67. We have allowed that a little longer to
- 4 deal with our budgetary issues than other
- 5 jurisdictions have. I think as I answered
- 6 before, the best estimate I could give is
- 7 other jurisdictions have more or like a two or
- 8 \$3,000 differential. They move that salary up
- 9 as part of like their fixed grid. So whenever
- 10 everybody moves up, the starting salary moves,
- that starting salary moves and we just haven't
- done that in an effort to save money.
- 13 LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Your answer
- 14 earlier regarding Legislator Mule's question
- 15 regarding jurisdiction pay differential for
- 16 actual ADAs but I didn't hear it for that
- junior position. You think it's still
- somewhere around two to \$3,000? You don't
- think it's a great difference?
- MR. PAINTER: No, it's not. The
- 21 closest one, as I said before and where we
- 22 kind of stole the idea from was Rockland
- 23 County when Tom Zugabi was DA there. He's not
- the DA there anymore. We noticed that that's
- 25 how they had some fiscal savings by keeping it

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 low and there was more of an incentive to
- 3 hurry up and get admitted.
- 4 LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Then you
- 5 provide some level of assistance I think I
- 6 heard earlier if someone is struggling to
- 7 actually pass the bar?
- 8 MR. PAINTER: Yes. So we, of
- 9 course, we had regrettably two bars failure,
- 10 repeated bar failures, this year. They have
- 11 been changed in title to paralegals. They've
- 12 been invited to stay with the office of
- 13 course. They were put with our discovery
- 14 compliance bureau because we had a great need
- 15 there.
- 16 LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Thank you.
- 17 LEGISLATOR FORD: I would want to
- 18 echo my concerns as well. I shared them with
- 19 Legislator Bynoe and Legislator Gaylor in
- 20 regard to this change in the asset
- 21 forfeiture. We are impacting the much needed
- 22 programs and interventions that we need
- 23 today. So I'm hoping that we can find ways
- that eventually to maybe fund these agencies
- once again through some sort of funding

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 hopefully through the DA's office.
- 3 But you had mentioned early on that
- 4 you were still waiting on funding from New
- 5 York State. I don't know if I misheard you
- 6 or -- still waiting for certain funding from
- 7 New York State. And if you are, do you know
- 8 how much it is and does it impact your
- 9 operation?
- 10 MR. PAINTER: I think I know
- which comment I made that you're referring
- 12 to. I think I was at that time talking about
- the criminal justice reforms and how there was
- 14 an abbreviated timetable and no money.
- In the criminal justice re-reforms
- one of the things that the governor put into
- the executive budget that was adopted was a
- 18 \$40 million infusion of funds for aid to
- 19 localities to comply with discovery
- 20 compliance. The 40 million was to be drawn
- 21 from the Manhattan DA's forfeiture accounts,
- 22 different prosecution accounts. There were
- two problems with that and the reason why it
- 24 hasn't come to fruition. One is the Manhattan
- 25 DA doesn't have the exact number in that

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 specific account that was written into the
- 3 law.
- 4 And the second reason is I believe
- 5 there's ongoing litigation between the
- 6 Manhattan DA and the state over that
- 7 legislation.
- 8 So, there was \$40 million
- 9 appropriated for everybody in the state. God
- 10 knows what -- there's so many police
- 11 departments and DAs offices -- God knows what
- 12 Nassau County's share of that would have been
- but it's not going to come to fruition.
- 14 LEGISLATOR FORD: Thank you.
- 15 Legislator McKevitt.
- 16 LEGISLATOR MCKEVITT: Mr.
- 17 Painter, I just noticed that in the budget you
- 18 have approximately 20 or so positions for
- 19 crime victim advocate. Approximately about a
- 20 million dollars in salary. I'm curious what
- 21 exact jurisdiction function of that office is
- 22 compared to the one that we created in the
- 23 legislature for the Office of Crime Victim
- 24 Advocate. If there's any type of coordination
- 25 between the two.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 MR. PAINTER: Excellent
- 3 question. Thank you very much. First of all,
- 4 all 20 of those are not paid by county funds.
- 5 Those are all 100 percent state funded. Even
- 6 the match has been waived. We applied for a
- 7 grant to the state a couple of years before
- 8 the criminal justice reforms were even
- 9 discussed and debated. Very happy that we got
- 10 it. I believe the county applies for the same
- 11 grant. We had gotten permission because we
- were able to show that we were far behind
- other offices as far as a crime victim
- 14 advocate to prosecutor ratio. For example, in
- 15 Staten Island at the time it was seven to
- one. For every seven prosecutors they had one
- 17 crime victim advocate. We were at 230 to
- 18 three. 230 prosectors to three crime victim
- 19 advocates for the whole office.
- So the DA, being mindful of that
- obligation, applied for the grant, got the
- grant and it will get us up to 30 fully funded
- 23 state positions by the state of a crime victim
- 24 advocacy core. Put under our office of core
- 25 services. And now they've been trained just

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 like the new class of prosecutors will be
- 3 trained and distributed throughout the office
- 4 and bureaus to work with anybody who is
- ⁵ victimized. Vehicular crime as well.
- 6 Subsequent to our getting the grant
- 7 and hiring those positions that was when this
- 8 body established the Office of the Crime
- 9 Victim Advocate. I don't know what the total
- 10 staffing level is but I've met with the
- 11 executive director of that office.
- 12 One of the first things the county
- did in interviewing candidates consulted with
- 14 the DA's office about how those two agencies
- were going to work together, and the most
- 16 specific way I can explain it is that the
- district attorney's crime victim advocates
- will consult with anybody and help anybody on
- 19 a solved adult crime. What we won't touch
- 20 because we're the DA's office, we only deal
- with the crime that's been arrested, unsolved
- 22 crime for which there is a great amount and
- juvenile crime for which we have no
- 24 jurisdiction.
- 25 So there's a hole that's filled in

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- that pathway through the county attorney that
- 3 handles juvenile prosecutions or the police
- 4 department that has to do with victims of
- 5 qunshot wounds with no arrest made or other
- 6 things where there's no arrest made. That's
- 7 where if there's a gap that you're trying to
- 8 see the district attorney's office is well
- 9 situated now to handle crime victim services
- 10 for solved adult crime but unsolved juvenile
- and unsolved adult could fall easily within
- 12 the purview of the county executive's
- 13 function.
- 14 LEGISLATOR MCKEVITT: One other
- point I've been hearing that I've heard
- through other offices throughout the region
- that there's been a dramatic decrease in the
- 18 number of diversion cases. You partake in
- 19 that program. Maybe perhaps with the bail
- 20 reform there's not an incentive to do that.
- 21 I'm just wondering whether you're seeing
- 22 similar types of circumstances in Nassau
- 23 County.
- MR. PAINTER: That is a fear. I
- regret, I prepared a lot of statistics today.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 I regret I don't have that one. Again, I
- 3 always want to make sure I'm speaking
- 4 confidently. All I can tell is I'm aware of
- 5 that fear. I'm aware that without the looming
- 6 threat of bail being imposed there is maybe
- 7 less incentive to cooperate with an
- 8 alternative incarceration program. There are
- 9 ways to combat that from a judicial
- 10 perspective.
- So, all I can say is I'm aware of
- that sense and I can see the logic that it's
- grounded in, but unfortunately I did not come
- 14 prepared with statistics on what our diversion
- is. And also they would have very little
- 16 meaning given the fact that court operations
- were suspended for six months. So, when
- available I would be happy to present on that.
- 19 LEGISLATOR MCKEVITT: Thank you.
- 20 LEGISLATOR FORD: Thank you very
- 21 much for your thorough presentation. We
- 22 appreciate it and we will be in touch. We
- will talk about the paid leave.
- MR. PAINTER: Greatly
- 25 appreciated. I know so does the DA. If

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 anybody watching or here has any specific
- 3 questions please feel free to contact the
- 4 office. You will get a very specific answer
- 5 just like that. We'll do it with as much time
- 6 as we can.
- 7 LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: Can
- 8 you send us a copy of that legislation?
- 9 MR. PAINTER: Yes.
- 10 LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: Real
- 11 quick. Do you think that any of the reforms
- that have been made to maybe pull back the
- bail reform a little bit has that helped you?
- 14 Like giving you 30 days to prepare or is it
- 15 still a problem?
- MR. PAINTER: The criminal
- justice re-reforms took place in April had two
- 18 major components. One was securing order
- 19 re-reform the other one was discovery
- 20 reforms. Securing order re-reform I think was
- the more expansive. While public safety was
- 22 not considered, they did do some modifications
- 23 that would allow for recidivists or
- re-offenders to not get a second chance. So
- that will be helpful.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- I feel still I think we will be
- 3 doing reform for quite a long time. It's
- 4 meant to be a long-term progress I'm sure.
- 5 We're never going to be done reforming. We're
- 6 always trying to modify the criminal justice
- 7 system.
- When it comes to discovery, you
- 9 mentioned the time limits being extended and
- does that help and the answer actually is no.
- 11 Does it hurt? No. Does it help? No. The
- 12 reason for no that is very simple. We had
- 13 geared our system to deliver discovery as soon
- 14 as practical because that's the timeline of
- 15 the statute. 15 days was an outside limit.
- 16 We had geared electronic discovery delivery
- 17 systems and our arrangements with police
- 18 officers to get it that way.
- There can be some relaxation, some
- 20 relaxation, but the reason why it's not
- incredibly helpful in an ultimate thing is by
- 22 moving from 15 to 20 and 35 are the new
- deadlines, what that saves is perhaps
- intermediate what we call discovery sanctions,
- 25 preclusion collusion of evidence or something

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 like that.
- 3 But the ultimate sanction was
- 4 always the main problem. The ultimate
- 5 sanction is not being ready for trial on a
- 6 misdemeanor case within 90 days. If you're
- 7 giving from 15 to 20 with 90 still as the
- backstop, you don't do yourself any favors as
- 9 a prosecutor to take advantage of those five
- days because you can't stay ready until you
- 11 certify compliance with discovery. So waiting
- 12 all the way to 35 days to do your discovery
- you've just chewed over 33 percent of your
- 14 speedy trial clock.
- We are always going to be
- 16 encouraging our ADAs and investing in the
- technology and the automation to get that --
- 18 forget about the outside deadlines, we want to
- be as soon as possible because what we are
- 20 really up against is the speedy trial
- 21 deadlines. The discovery sanctions are I
- don't want to say less important but less
- jeopardizing to cases. Case outcomes.
- 24 LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON:
- 25 Thank you.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 LEGISLATOR FORD: Ellen go
- 3 ahead.
- 4 LEGISLATOR BIRNBAUM: I know you
- 5 mentioned Raise the Age in your presentation.
- 6 But that slide went by a while ago and I
- 7 didn't really have an opportunity to address
- 8 it. What are the associated costs with that
- 9 with the set phase that we entered and are
- there any related expenses for the 2021
- 11 budget?
- MR. PAINTER: The reason why the
- Raise the Age was on the screen was an
- 14 asterisk and it was concurrently displayed
- 15 with Division of Criminal Justice Service
- 16 statistics that showed a felony arrest of
- adult population over five years. I displayed
- 18 the 2015, 2016, 2017 to 2019 stats of adult
- 19 arrests.
- 20 And to add context to those number
- values I pointed out that due to Raise the Age
- legislation 16 years old weren't considered
- adults after a certain point in 2017, 2018 and
- then followed by 17 years olds the year
- 25 after. You would see a normal minor but

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 normal diminishment in those statistics
- 3 because an entire year of age was excised from
- 4 it if that makes sense. That was the only
- 5 context I used Raise the Age in. Nothing else
- 6 about the presentation had to do with Raise
- 7 the Age.
- 8 LEGISLATOR BIRNBAUM: So it has
- 9 nothing budgetary?
- MR. PAINTER: No. It was just to
- 11 add some context and clarity to one particular
- 12 graphic in a DCJS stat.
- 13 LEGISLATOR BIRNBAUM: Thank you.
- 14 LEGISLATOR FORD: Thank you once
- 15 again. As you said, your office if there are
- any other questions following this they can
- send an email to you or to DA Singas,
- 18 correct?
- MR. PAINTER: That's correct and
- we will promptly respond to it.
- 21 LEGISLATOR FORD: Thank you very
- 22 much and tell the DA thank you very much for
- 23 the information.
- While we are changing places we
- will be asking for the police department.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 They will be the next presenters. I know that
- 3 I have some slips from people that want to
- 4 speak. What we will do is allow the police
- 5 department to make their presentation and then
- 6 you will be called up to speak and then we
- 7 will entertain questions from the
- 8 legislators. Thank you.
- 9 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Good
- 10 afternoon. Thank you Majority and Minority --
- 11 thanks for having me -- and the board. First,
- 12 condolences and our prayers to the Drucker
- family, and also Legislator Ford you always
- 14 take the time to recognize all the men and
- women in law enforcement and their families.
- 16 We know you also had a loss and our prayers
- with you and your family.
- 18 LEGISLATOR FORD: Thank you.
- 19 COMMISSIONER RYDER: This has
- 20 been a complicated year for the Nassau County
- 21 Police Department to say the least. We have
- been through everything from justice reforms
- to COVID, now to protests and unrest and now
- 24 Isaias the storm and of course our police
- 25 reforms. We've been able to work to our

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- budget of last year, stay within lines, stay
- on course, but I will go through it and you
- 4 will see the up and downs.
- 5 You saw some of the numbers that
- 6 Jed Painter presented in his presentation but
- ours will be a little bit different because
- 8 the Nassau County Police Department does not
- 9 police the villages. We police only the
- 10 district itself. So we focus in on the
- 11 district.
- You see the revenues on the first
- page. There is the NCPD budgeted revenues.
- 14 This year we are budgeted for 889 million.
- 15 That is slightly down from last year of 893
- 16 million. You go to the next slide which is
- our expenditures. We will equal that out
- 18 again at 889.73. We not reduced head count in
- 19 the sworn members. We have slightly reduced
- 20 it in the civilian force but there are some
- increases also which I think will make some of
- the members happy here.
- 23 If you go to the third slide our
- head count is currently at 2,271. We are 230
- 25 police offices short. We did not get the

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 class that we wanted going into the last group
- of last year because of COVID and the fact
- 4 that we couldn't hire. We have a class going
- 5 in on November 6 of 160 to 170 officers.
- 6 We've been approved for 200 by the budget
- office but we just can't get that many in and
- 8 we can't train them because of the size. We
- 9 are using multiple facilities to begin with.
- You go to the next slide that's the
- 11 head count there. One of the head counts in
- 12 our police medics we have seven to eight
- police medics we are hiring on the 23rd. That
- 14 will hit us at our current budgeted head
- 15 count. If this budget goes forward and if the
- 16 committee approves the current recommendations
- of the ambulance report that we put forward,
- on January 1 we will be hiring an additional
- 19 five police medics.
- 20 Police communication officers, we
- 21 have a PRF in for 14 to get us equal to that
- 22 head count. The 170 that we're looking to
- 23 hire on November 6th and also the next hiring
- 24 class of 60 is scheduled for 2021.
- 25 If you flip to the next page head

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 count versus overtime. You'll see the
- difference in why it's so important to
- 4 maintain hiring. As the staffing drops again
- 5 we're stuck with the fact that our overtime
- 6 number will rise. We were able to maintain it
- 7 this year. We will come in on budget for our
- 8 overtime. But again, we're down 229 officers
- 9 to be exact and we got to get that hiring
- 10 which will put that first class in November
- 11 6th.
- 12 Next slide is the overtime by
- 13 month. This starts to answer some of the
- 14 questions. If you look at the overtime by
- 15 month if you look at March there was a
- 16 skyrocket in the overtime. Our normal
- operating is about two to three weeks behind
- in paying you for your overtime. That is
- 19 February's overtime. February's overtime was
- 20 driven directly by bail reform. It was driven
- 21 by discovery, we had court times that were
- through the roof because we were trying to get
- everybody in on time. Trying to meet the
- 24 discovery demands. Arrest processing and of
- course the past discovery cases. Many of the

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 cases we had to go back for years and get that
- discovery information. That's what drove the
- 4 overtime in the March.
- 5 You saw the drastic drop March 13th
- 6 was when the county declared a state of
- 7 emergency with the COVID. Courts were shut
- 8 down. Arraignments were shut down. Discovery
- 9 and everything was still going as arrests were
- 10 made but we still had to process them so we're
- 11 prepared as you heard Jed Painter speak about
- 12 it a moment ago.
- 13 That overtime stayed down until you
- 14 see June it starts to rise and in July it
- 15 really skyrockets. Again, that's two to three
- 16 weeks behind. June 1st was our first protest
- 17 and our first unrest here in the county. From
- 18 there, I think you all know, we've had over
- 19 260 protests in the county, over 40,000 people
- 20 have protested inside the county and we've
- 21 been able to get through all of that because
- of the great work by the men and women in the
- 23 police department. Including the job that
- they all did during COVID. Our police medics,
- our fire services, our DPW men and women and

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- of course the men and women in the police
- 3 department.
- 4 Right now, as it turns out, it
- 5 looks like we will be on par to hit our
- 6 overtime number that was given to us in last
- 7 year's budget.
- If you flip the page year end
- 9 budget salary budget. 2018 we came in \$10
- 10 million under. 2019 16 million under and this
- 11 year we are estimated to come in \$11 million
- 12 under budget. That is a direct result to
- 13 hiring. If you keep hiring, as we know the
- 14 message, it's cheaper to bring in three new
- cops than the price of a senior cop. We need
- 16 the senior cops to stay. We need that
- institutional knowledge to stay. But we also
- 18 need to keep hiring. Many have retired
- because of what they went through with the
- 20 COVID. We saw a massive retirement after
- 21 that. Many were just hitting that cycle. So
- 22 delaying that class last year hurt us in the
- fact of getting the bodies in here but we will
- 24 get that back up with the next class.
- 25 Flip to the next page,

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 unanticipated costs. COVID in the overtime
- 3 cost is about 2.2 million. We didn't have a
- 4 big lift as far as overtime goes during
- 5 COVID. Most of it was sick leave. We had at
- 6 the time before the curve actually started
- 7 coming down but we were about 200 members that
- 8 went out sick with the COVID. Another four to
- 9 500 officers were affected and had to stay
- 10 home and quarantine during that time. Our
- 11 staffing levels were really low level at that
- time but we had just gotten a class out of 96
- so we were able to balance that number.
- 14 Protests cost us about 3.2
- 15 million. Some nights we had 260 to 270
- officers on overtime.
- 17 Unfortunately we don't dictate to
- 18 the protesters what and how they're going to
- do it. We did start to change the game as we
- 20 progressed through the process. But in the
- 21 beginning a protest would show up of five to
- 6,000 like they did in Merrick and a couple of
- 23 days later we thought we would get a couple of
- thousand and we got about 150 to 200. They
- don't RSVP very well to the police

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- department.
- Justice reform about \$4.4 million.
- 4 That's technology. That's hardware. That's
- 5 overtime. That's salaries for the six
- 6 additional intel analysts that handle the
- 7 discovery. So that number came. And about
- 8 100 grand we paid on tropical storm Isaias.
- 9 That additional cost, which we didn't account
- 10 for, was about 9.8 million. Again, we're
- 11 still going to come on budget.
- 12 Crime is an issue. You talked
- about the crime I heard with Jed Painter. You
- 14 go back to 1975 we had 4,000 members in this
- department and when that conversation comes up
- 16 about defunding police people don't realize
- we've dropped from 4,000 to 2,500. And in
- this case we're at 2271 is the number. All
- 19 along we've been able to reduce crime because
- we have used technology. We've managed
- 21 better. Intelligence. Evidence-based
- 22 policing is what we've been doing for years.
- 23 It's asked for in the reforms. We've already
- 24 been doing that. That's why we get such a
- 25 good return for our investment on the

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 membership. But we need to get that number
- 3 back up to 2500 and we will because we also
- 4 need to have better community engagement. We
- 5 have great community engagement in this
- 6 county. We truly do.
- We've increased our bike cops to 20
- 8 that are out there. We've put quads out there
- 9 that are now driving through the Massapequa
- 10 Preserve on the weekends and up on Sands
- 11 Point. Places they had never been before. We
- 12 put them on the beaches this summer down in
- 13 the barrier island.
- We've increased our community
- affairs office up to 18. We brought COPE over
- 16 from a crime fighting function and made them
- more of a community relations. Still handling
- the low level quality of life crimes here in
- 19 Nassau County. They're now underneath those
- 20 20 police officers and two supervisors.
- We've also expanded as you know
- last year we moved the one POP cop to two POP
- 23 cops to now three POP cops in every precinct.
- We get great community relations, great
- 25 community outreach and continue to enhance

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 that. We know we can do more with it as move
- 3 forward.
- 4 The next slide is the interesting
- one if you turn to that, major crime numbers.
- 6 Again, you saw in week three or four of this
- year we were down. It's an anomaly, right?
- 8 It's such a small number. It can go up or
- 9 down. It really doesn't matter at that
- 10 point. Then we skyrocketed. Right after as
- 11 we started to see those burglars that kept
- 12 getting out of jail, the Chilean burglars that
- we spoke to you about many times. That was
- 14 part of that reform. It peaked around week
- ten, around mid March, about when COVID hit
- 16 and then it started to decline.
- We've got that number under
- 18 sometime around June 1 when the protests
- 19 started. That was when we started also to see
- the decline in crime in Nassau County. There
- was a large presence of police officers out in
- the streets. Many people were home. Yes,
- some crimes did go up but many crimes did go
- down.
- 25 Flip to the next slide and it tells

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- the picture. Our percentage year to date over
- 3 last year is down in major crimes 7.99
- 4 percent. Twenty percent down in grand
- 5 larcenies but up 19 percent in stolen cars.
- 6 70 percent up in burglaries. That is our
- 7 commercial burglaries. Our residential
- 8 burglaries are flat. We had record low crime
- 9 numbers here in Nassau County. I don't have
- 10 to tell you, you all saw we are the safest
- 11 county in America thanks to the good work of
- the men and women in this police department
- and our community engagement. But we did see
- 14 some bumps in there because of it. We got it
- down and we continue to drive to move it
- 16 down.
- Homicides are up from nine to 11.
- 18 We used to average 35 to 40 homicides. But
- 19 still, that jump of three, and I believe six
- of them alone were in the Eighth Precinct.
- 21 That's something we've never seen before. A
- 22 change in the way crime is happening here in
- 23 Nassau County.
- Our shootings, if you flip to the
- 25 next page, in the state of New York shootings

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- where people are hit are at a 93 percent
- 3 increase for the entire state. The 18 impact
- 4 counties outside of New York City. In Nassau
- 5 County that number went up 11 percent. Our
- five year average on that number is up three
- 7 percent and in the state of New York it's up
- 8 57 percent. So yes, we've seen a change in
- 9 the curve. Yes, it's directed to a lot of
- 10 things. It's directed to COVID. It's
- directed to reforms. It's directed towards
- 12 how we police. A lot of things are related to
- 13 how these numbers have changed. But you have
- 14 to remember we have been on a steady decline.
- 15 We'll beat the number again this year but I
- 16 can't say that to the 11 victims of those
- 17 homicides. I have to find an answer to how we
- can do that better and prevent it.
- 19 Operation Natalie. We've seen an
- increase on the fatal by 38 percent. Our
- 21 nonfatal is down 21 percent. No rhyme no
- 22 reason for it. Maybe it's a more potent
- 23 heroin out there. We stopped doing Operation
- Natalie because of COVID. We could not go
- 25 into homes and interview families. We

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 couldn't do the aftercare visit. We started
- 3 back up on the 24th and we're already starting
- 4 to see a correction on this. But there's a
- 5 lot of work to do on the opioid crisis.
- I jump to that last slide and just
- 7 to give you some of the things that our police
- 8 reform, I know that's probably one of the
- 9 largest topics here that we've been working
- on. Our wellness and peer support has been
- 11 outstanding. We have lost nobody to any
- 12 crisis this year suicide-wise, thank God.
- 13 That's because of that legislation that you
- 14 all pushed out. That's because we have
- working groups of wellness peer support and
- 16 employee assistance. We had a wellness
- meeting two weeks ago where it was a training
- 18 session and it was voluntary. Nobody was
- mandated to go. We sold out. We had to give
- it a second night. That's showing that the
- 21 members are working together and getting
- 22 involved.
- We have to do a lot more work with
- the heroin opioid epidemic. Our crime
- 25 number. Like I said, we'll finish down but I

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 know we got spikes up that we need to get back
- 3 in the right direction.
- 4 Finally, our police academy is 80
- 5 percent done. When they talk about reform and
- 6 they talk about community engagement the
- 7 programs that we're gauging towards and moving
- 8 towards that will be here next summer, our
- 9 academy should open up sometime in April or
- 10 May and the programs that we're going to be
- expanding and bringing back to our communities
- is going to be phenomenal. We are going to
- 13 bring community into the academy. We've
- 14 expanded. We've added three new PALs that
- 15 never had it. Elmont, Lawrence and Roosevelt
- don't have PALs. They do now. The money to
- 17 fund that is coming from asset forfeiture
- money.
- We're opening up again, like I said
- with the academy, weekend programs all going
- 21 to be funded through asset forfeiture money.
- 22 To bring them in on the weekends. To do
- 23 computer programs. Our police PAL program is
- 24 not police athletic league, it's Police
- 25 Activity League. It's about numerous programs

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- that when we answer the reforms and we push
- 3 them out, sometime to all of you, sometime in
- 4 December I believe, you'll see what the work
- is being done and can be done and will be done
- 6 regarding a lot of that for the community
- 7 part.
- 8 So, that's the budget of the police
- 9 department. I know I went a lot faster than
- 10 Jed did but Jed's a lawyer. I'm here to
- answer any of your questions.
- 12 LEGISLATOR FORD: Thank you very
- much and yes, we owe a debt of gratitude to
- 14 all our law enforcement for helping to make
- 15 Nassau County the safest county in the
- 16 nation. I really think that's a great honor
- that we have. That people have recognized
- 18 this and with all the hard work that you, your
- 19 staff and all the people under your command.
- 20 They put their lives on the line every single
- 21 day and we just want to make sure they always
- remember we appreciate everything they do.
- 23 And I do appreciate the fact that
- you have remained constant with your outreach
- to all the communities. That you're

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 constantly trying to be out there to work with
- 3 them, to meet with them, to listen to what
- 4 they have to say. Not just hear but listen to
- 5 the words. Listen to what they have to say
- 6 and I think that makes a big difference
- 7 especially when we have to deal with the
- 8 police and the communities.
- 9 So before any of the legislators
- 10 I'm going to ask Robert Arciello. I don't
- 11 know if -- I don't have my glasses on. I
- 12 can't see in the distance. We're going to let
- the speakers come first and then we will hear
- 14 from our legislators.
- MR. ARCIELLO: Thank you
- 16 Legislator Ford. Bob Arciello from CSEA Local
- 17 830. I'm the vice president there. I am here
- on behalf of Ron Gurrieri who had a medical
- 19 procedure done a little over a week ago. He
- 20 says hello. He has me here speaking on his
- 21 behalf here today.
- Quickly, real quick, two points.
- 23 The first is I want to thank the police
- 24 commissioner for mentioning in his
- 25 presentation that they are going to be hiring

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 to get to the budgeted head count levels in
- 3 the police medic area and in CB. Both areas
- 4 are very important to us and we're glad to see
- 5 that the police department is moving in that
- 6 direction.
- 7 One area that didn't come up in the
- 8 presentation is the public safety officers.
- 9 We are down severely staff-wise in that area
- and we would appreciate some attention being
- 11 paid to moving that number higher in the
- onboard personnel. The budgeted head count is
- 13 fine. We just are not near achieving that
- 14 level yet. We would like to have the police
- department concentrate on moving in that
- 16 direction.
- 17 If I could shift gears real quick
- 18 to discuss the sheriff department. I know the
- 19 sheriff hasn't had a chance to do his
- 20 presentation yet but we have a board meeting
- and we're going to have to cut out. Quickly
- 22 I'm going to address the sheriff's
- 23 department.
- 24 First I want to thank sheriff
- 25 Dzurenda and his administration for doing a

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 fantastic job here in Nassau County after
- 3 coming on board right as this pandemic hit.
- 4 He's been very proactive in moving things
- forward and correcting a lot of the problems
- 6 that all of you are aware we have in the
- 7 sheriff's department.
- 8 One thing I did want to mention is
- 9 that there is -- we do have a pending PRF for
- deputy sheriff to attend the next police
- 11 academy class that's going to commence in
- 12 November at some point. Mid to late
- 13 November. So we're hoping that that will
- 14 bring us closer to our budgeted head count.
- 15 But in that same vein, I also need to point
- out to the committee here that our budgeted
- head count for this year has been reduced by
- 18 20 percent. So we had a budgeted head count
- of 69. We didn't have 69 on board last year
- but our head count was 69 and we were moving
- 21 towards filling the spots. It has now been
- 22 cut back to 59. So, we are currently on board
- about I think 55. So we are obviously going
- to work to get up to that 59 head count.
- The deputy sheriff was tasked with

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 many other jobs during this pandemic. We
- 3 helped out in the morgue. We had a multitude
- 4 of different jobs handed to us during this
- 5 emergency period, which my guys all handled
- 6 and we went out there and did everything that
- 7 was required of us. I just want you guys to
- 8 be aware in the midst of this pandemic and
- 9 everything else they actually pulled back ten
- 10 bodies on our budgeted head count.
- I think that's pretty much all I
- 12 have. Kris Kalender is the president of the
- police medics. He's going to briefly speak
- 14 about that area and let you carry on.
- 15 LEGISLATOR FORD: Before you step
- away one I have one quick question. When you
- talked about the deputy sheriffs, how many do
- 18 you anticipate may have the ability to retire
- 19 like in the next year or two.
- MR. ARCIELLO: I actually have a
- 21 deputy resigning at the end of this month. So
- that one that we know about absolutely. We
- have at least one sergeant whose intention is
- 24 to retire at the end of this year. By
- 25 attrition we should have another two or three

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 leave probably in 2021.
- 3 Again, the sheriff has been very
- 4 proactive in replacing those bodies and moving
- 5 towards getting those spots filled. I would
- 6 be remiss if I didn't mention the fact that
- 7 OMB actually carved ten out of our head
- 8 count. We play an integral role in law
- 9 enforcement here in Nassau County. We're full
- 10 police officers and run a wide gamut except
- 11 for answering 911 calls and to pull back a 20
- 12 percent reduction in the staffing level is in
- the union's opinion severe.
- 14 LEGISLATOR FORD: Very
- 15 concerning. We will look into that. Thank
- 16 you. Mr. Kalender.
- 17 MR. KALENDER: Good afternoon
- 18 everybody. Thank you for your time today.
- 19 Before I begin I just wanted to started by
- thanking all of you who reached out to the
- 21 police medics and to us throughout COVID. Our
- 22 call volume doubled. We had days where we
- responded to over 400 calls throughout the
- time and a lot of you had reached out. So I
- 25 wanted to thank you for all that before

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 getting started.
- 3 Continuing with the thanks, I would
- 4 like to thank the administration along with
- 5 Commissioner Ryder for putting the committee
- 6 together to establish the EMS report that we
- 7 referred to. The report highlighted updates
- 8 that are needed and I think that it came out
- 9 to show that there were deficits within the
- 10 system and it did make recommendations that
- will fix the system eventually.
- 12 For the first time in over ten
- years this budget for 2021 has increased the
- 14 police medics like Commissioner Ryder pointed
- out. It does have an additional five. We are
- 16 happy to see that as well.
- 17 Last week the comptroller had
- 18 pointed out that our ambulance revenue would
- become a risk and they essentially at the time
- 20 had based it on the fact that in 2020 to date
- 21 we had not met what we had projected for last
- year. While they didn't exactly have a reason
- while they were here, I do want to point out
- 24 that due to COVID we did have the AMR
- 25 ambulances come in and we did not collect

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 revenue from that. In addition to that, the
- 3 amount of transports post-COVID, people are
- 4 just afraid to call an ambulance to go to a
- 5 hospital for your routine things, so our
- 6 numbers have been down because of that.
- 7 In addition to that, over the last
- 8 ten years our call volume has steadily
- 9 increased. So in my personal opinion on
- behalf of the union I don't expect it to
- become a problem going forward in future.
- 12 All that being said, everything is
- on the up and up. I want to just bring
- 14 attention to one point that could be
- 15 concerning or actually is concerning at this
- 16 point. In 2017 Nassau County replaced our
- 17 entire fleet of ambulances. That's 41 new
- ambulances that we received in 2017. In 2019
- we bought five new ambulances to basically
- 20 supplement that. Besides that we have not
- 21 bought any ambulances to maintain the fleet.
- We currently have 17 ambulances over 100,000
- 23 miles. We have 25 ambulances over 90,000
- 24 total. That includes those 17. Which makes
- 25 it about 61 percent of the fleet has over

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 90,000 miles. And for the entire fleet
- 3 altogether we have an average of about 87,000
- 4 miles.
- 5 Again, this budget, like I said,
- first time we've seen a head count increase.
- We're very happy for it. The vehicles are
- 8 something that we need to pay attention to
- 9 because again we have ambulances that respond
- 10 from Bayville, anywhere in the county as far
- 11 as Valley Stream. There's a lot of wear and
- tear on these vehicles and that's really
- something that we are hoping gets a little bit
- of attention during this budget. Thank you
- 15 for your time.
- 16 LEGISLATOR FORD: Legislator
- 17 DeRiggi-Whitton.
- 18 LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: Hi
- 19 Kris. I know you I spoke with you and I
- 20 actually have it in my newsletter, but police
- 21 medics were amazing when my next of kin, my
- 22 first cousin, was unfortunately quite ill at
- home and you took him to Saint Francis and he
- passed away about three or four days later.
- Not only did you handle him, my 82 year old

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- aunt. It was a whole scene. I give so much
- 3 credit to what you all did. Especially during
- 4 that time went. You into the house upstairs.
- 5 He didn't want to go. He thought he was
- 6 fine. It was amazing how not only did they
- 7 take the patient and time to talk to him and
- 8 everyone but they risked their own lives going
- 9 into his bedroom. I will never forget it and
- 10 I have tremendous respect always but even more
- 11 so.
- MR. KALENDER: Thank you.
- 13 LEGISLATOR FORD: Thank you Kris
- 14 and let everybody know in your department as
- well that what you did during the coronavirus
- 16 epidemic was unbelievable with all the calls
- and actually all the challenges that you all
- 18 faced in regard to dealing with so many people
- on so many different levels and really we owe
- a debt of gratitude to all the medics.
- MR. KALENDER: And again, it's
- the support from you guys that drives us, so I
- 23 appreciate it.
- LEGISLATOR FORD: I know you have
- to go to a board meeting but if there is

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 anything else just let us know and we will
- 3 follow-up. Please wish Ron Gurrieri a speedy
- 4 recovery.
- I have one from a resident I
- 6 guess. I hope I say the name right. Kiana
- 7 Abbady. Just state your name and address.
- MS. ABBADY: Kiana Abbady. I'm a
- 9 resident of Freeport. I was hoping to get to
- 10 speak after the budget hearings so that I
- 11 tailor my comments based off of that. Seeing
- 12 as I won't have that chance I will go ahead.
- 13 LEGISLATOR FORD: Did you want to
- 14 wait or even after the correctional center and
- 15 everything? I didn't know if you wanted it
- with the police or the other agencies as well.
- 17 MS. ABBADY: I'm here so I'd
- 18 rather do it now. Unfortunately, I'm taking
- 19 time off of work to be here. Limited amount.
- 20 And it's short anyways.
- 21 My name is Kiana Abbady and I'm
- 22 speaking as a member of Young Long Island for
- 23 Justice and as a cochair of the divest
- 24 committee on the Long Island United to
- 25 Transform Policing and Community Safety

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 Coalition. Our coalition is formed of nearly
- 3 40 Long Island organizations representing
- 4 thousands of Long Islanders whose sole focus
- 5 is to collectively transform our public safety
- 6 system to one that secures the safety of all
- 7 taxpaying residents.
- In this difficult time, the police
- 9 department and other safety departments cannot
- 10 be treated special by receiving inflated
- 11 budgets while the services of the community
- 12 actually is from other department gets
- critically reduced. For years departments
- 14 like social services have starved while the
- 15 police department got to feast off of
- 16 everyone's plate.
- 17 COVID has devastated county
- 18 residents. But instead of creating a budget
- that would address the more prevalent needs of
- our community, such as access to housing,
- 21 greener transportation and support for dying
- local businesses, we are flooding our streets
- with guns and badges. We are not rewarding
- the right departments for being fiscally
- responsible with their money. \$4 million from

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- the police department does not go far compared
- 3 to \$4 million from social services. We should
- 4 be rewarding the agencies that work with
- organizations such as Long Island Cares,
- 6 Island Harvest and Community Housing
- 7 Innovations. It's those agencies that should
- 8 be receiving the increase of a minuscule \$4
- 9 million cut from the police department.
- When will this legislative body get
- 11 serious about the county's fiscal freefall and
- 12 constant wasteful spending when we are going
- to talk about six figure pensions for 50 year
- 14 olds. Why do we have one of the highest paid
- police department in the country? When does
- 16 the conversation go beyond cutting overtime?
- When are we going to stop blaming needed
- 18 reforms on budget irresponsibility?
- 19 The services Nassau County
- 20 residents need now after losing their family
- 21 members, after losing their friends, after
- losing reputable businesses cannot be solved
- 23 by individuals with guns.
- I do have an additional question.
- 25 A lot of officers have been wearing masks that

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 have blue lines and Blue Lives Matter which I
- 3 find to be very defensive devices. Does that
- 4 propaganda come from taxpayer dollars or is
- 5 that union money giving that to the officers?
- 6 LEGISLATOR FORD: That may be the
- 7 officers themselves may have purchased those
- 8 masks. I don't know whether or not -- we
- 9 don't distribute masks to our officers.
- 10 COMMISSIONER RYDER: The only
- 11 masks we distribute say NCPD on it. The one
- 12 I'm wearing says OEM on it from the Office of
- 13 Emergency Management.
- 14 LEGISLATOR FORD: Maybe the
- officers themselves have purchased those
- 16 masks. I know you can purchase them online.
- 17 And I would think that -- and not all the
- officers wear it. We don't have any union
- officials here. I don't see any in audience.
- 20 I'm sorry, in the back. But I don't think
- 21 that they purchase masks for the members. I
- 22 believe that it maybe -- we can check into
- that, but I believe it would be the officers
- 24 purchasing on their own.
- MS. ABBADY: The last question I

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 have is the blue ribbons that are tied around
- 3 the columns of the legislative building is
- 4 that also in support of Blue Lives Matter?
- 5 LEGISLATOR FORD: Yes. It is in
- 6 support of the police.
- 7 MS. ABBADY: Will that be removed
- 8 in order to allow all ideas to be represented
- 9 at this legislative body and on this
- 10 legislative taxpayer building?
- 11 LEGISLATOR FORD: I believe the
- 12 county executive has always recognized and I
- think along with all of us we try our best to
- 14 always recognize all of the people who live
- 15 within our community. There have been times
- when the dome has been lit to highlight
- 17 certain movements or certain issues and stuff
- 18 like that. So, I don't think that the -- I
- think that the blue ribbons that are tied, we
- 20 have the police department right next door,
- 21 the administration building right there. I
- don't believe those ribbons were placed in
- order to exclude anyone but I think it was
- just a statement that they were just
- 25 supporting law enforcement.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 But I don't think it was ever
- 3 meant -- I know even for me if I men saw a
- 4 blue ribbon I wouldn't think that it would be
- 5 to the exclusion of everyone else. I think we
- 6 always try to include everybody, and I
- 7 appreciate your comments though too that there
- 8 are things we have to look at and consider.
- 9 MS. ABBADY: I appreciate it. I
- 10 know my time is up but we also from my
- 11 religion as well as the LIU Coalition agree
- that our police officers are doing what they
- 13 need to do but we think that because they are
- 14 the highest paid in the nation they can
- absolutely do a lot better.
- 16 LEGISLATOR FORD: As you heard,
- 17 I'm sure you were here when the commissioner
- was giving his statement and the overview that
- 19 they have tried to reach out to all the
- 20 communities. Our POP officers are very key
- 21 working within the communities. Expansion of
- the PAL which would help many of our young
- people to give them I guess they do athletics,
- do sciences, whatever, they do work with these
- 25 children I quess.

1	Full - 10-14-20
2	Then I know they do even with
3	the you have that committee now to take a
4	look at police reform. The commissioner also
5	has community citizens outreach. I know I'm
6	going to say it wrong. Where people from all
7	of the legislative districts so that they can
8	bring their ideas, suggestions and
9	recommendations so that we can address it.
10	MS. ABBADY: I absolutely agree.
11	I've heard of all of those organizations and I
12	commend the commissioner for putting all of
13	that together. I do know that those meetings
14	unfortunately are not often attended by those
15	who are appointed by the legislative body.
16	I'm also aware, I'm a Freeport
17	resident so I know that my mayor is trying
18	implement the same ideas. Unfortunately I
19	have not heard from him. So there's only so
20	much that these organizations and agencies and
21	ideas can do. Especially again we have the

going down but we can't keep blaming state reforms on our fiscal irresponsibility.

highest paid police in our county. Crime is

22

25 LEGISLATOR FORD: I understand.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 Thank you very much for being here and
- 3 speaking. I really appreciate it.
- 4 Before I ask questions I'm going to
- 5 let Legislator Ferretti. No, no. I'll put my
- 6 thoughts together. I'll let you start it off.
- 7 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Good
- 8 afternoon gentlemen. First I want to thank
- 9 all our men and women in blue. What an
- incredible year you've had to endure as has
- 11 everyone in this country. But if you look
- back at the beginning of the year of course we
- 13 had the implementation of criminal justice
- 14 reform and of course COVID hit. We've had
- protests that you've had to deal with. Often
- 16 protecting the very people who are protesting
- against you. So it's really been a really,
- 18 really crazy year. Throughout it all the men
- and women in blue of Nassau County have done
- their typical exemplary job. Also going above
- and beyond. So I commend each and every one
- of them. I thank them. I thank you
- 23 commissioner for your leadership and your
- 24 accessibility throughout this trying time.
- I do have some questions. I quess

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 I will start with the recent news from US News
- 3 and World Report which ranked Nassau County
- 4 the safest county in the country; is that
- 5 correct?
- 6 COMMISSIONER RYDER: That is
- 7 correct.
- 8 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: That's
- 9 great news. Now, what calendar year was that
- 10 based on?
- 11 COMMISSIONER RYDER: It ended at
- 12 the year 2019.
- 13 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: When did
- 14 the New York State bail reform laws and
- 15 criminal justice reform begin?
- 16 COMMISSIONER RYDER: January
- 17 2020.
- 18 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Did the US
- 19 News and World Report rankings consider any
- 20 statistics from 2020?
- 21 COMMISSIONER RYDER: No sir.
- 22 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: So no
- 23 statistics from after the criminal justice
- 24 reforms were implemented?
- 25 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Not to my

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 knowledge, no.
- 3 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Prior to
- 4 COVID-19 what was the county's experiences in
- 5 the first quarter of 2020?
- 6 COMMISSIONER RYDER: In the first
- 7 two months, three months we saw -- excuse me,
- 8 first two to three weeks we saw a decline but
- 9 that's based on weather or anything. Too
- 10 early. Small data set. As the year
- 11 progressed the crime numbers went way up.
- 12 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: When you
- say "the year progressed" around what time of
- 14 the year?
- 15 COMMISSIONER RYDER: January,
- 16 February, March.
- 17 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: So
- 18 pre-COVID but postcriminal justice reform,
- 19 right?
- 20 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Correct.
- 21 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Did we see
- 22 anything occur in terms of the crime rates
- 23 after COVID hit specifically in quarter two
- 24 and three?
- 25 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Yes. Crime

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 went down.
- 3 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: When we say
- 4 crime went down I see that sexual abuse
- 5 specifically this year to date is down 38.46
- 6 percent, right?
- 7 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Yes.
- 8 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Do you
- 9 attribute any of that to the COVID-19
- 10 pandemic?
- 11 COMMISSIONER RYDER: No. You
- 12 know what? I can't say what the reason of it
- is. It could be something from COVID that
- 14 they're home and there are abuse cases that
- probably were not reported because people are
- 16 stuck at home.
- 17 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: That's kind
- of what I was asking. In other words, is my
- understanding correct that many abuse cases
- 20 specifically for children are reported to
- 21 school psychologists etcetera and social
- 22 workers? Is that correct?
- 23 COMMISSIONER RYDER: That is
- 24 correct.
- 25 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Obviously

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- with schools closed I would assume a lot of
- 3 those are not reported, right?
- 4 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Yes. That's
- 5 what we believe, yes.
- 6 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Also it
- 7 appears that the shootings, whether they
- 8 were -- the shootings involving injuries,
- 9 shooting victims where the person was hit we
- 10 have 38.5 percent increase, 11.1 percent
- 11 increase. Those are both numbers that are
- 12 significantly higher than the five year
- average.
- 14 COMMISSIONER RYDER: That's
- 15 correct.
- 16 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: What do you
- 17 attribute that to?
- 18 COMMISSIONER RYDER: I'm going to
- 19 say a lot of it has to do with justice
- 20 reform. People that are not in jail that
- 21 should have stayed in jail.
- 22 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: I see that
- the unexpected cost one of which is a protest
- 24 \$3.2 million.
- 25 COMMISSIONER RYDER: That's

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 correct.
- 3 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: What went
- 4 into that? Was it overtime only or anything
- 5 else?
- 6 COMMISSIONER RYDER: All of it is
- 7 overtime, yes.
- 8 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: The fuel
- 9 cost, any time over the summer I was out at a
- 10 barbecue with my in-laws in Franklin Square I
- 11 heard the helicopter over my head. In
- 12 Levittown constantly. The fuel for that what
- was the estimated cost of that?
- 14 COMMISSIONER RYDER: I don't have
- 15 that but it is up significantly from where it
- was last year, that's correct.
- 17 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Is that
- included in the \$3.2 million?
- 19 COMMISSIONER RYDER: No, it's
- 20 not.
- 21 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: In terms of
- the reforms that are now being considered to
- the policing, how many panels are there right
- now that have been formed to put input into
- 25 that? To give input.

4		
	[P11	10 17 20
±	гитт -	10-14-20

- 2 COMMISSIONER RYDER: The county
- 3 executive has started the PCT, the Policing
- 4 Community Trust. We are using the already
- 5 existing Commissioner's Community Counsel.
- 6 There are several others, normal community
- outreach that we've done. We have enhanced
- 8 that and spoken to them. It's all about the
- 9 listening sessions to see what we can get back
- 10 from the community.
- 11 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: A few
- months back, I don't remember the exact month,
- but we had put together a panel on mental
- 14 health, policing and mental health. Do you
- 15 recall what I'm referring to?
- 16 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Last year or
- 17 this year?
- 18 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: It was
- 19 2020. I don't remember the exact month.
- 20 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Okay.
- 21 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Yes?
- 22 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Yes.
- 23 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: What, if
- 24 any, input will that panel have on any police
- 25 reforms that are proposed?

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Are we
- 3 talking about the legislative bill?
- 4 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Yes.
- 5 COMMISSIONER RYDER: I'm sorry.
- 6 I apologize. That's going to have a huge
- 7 impact because we've met several times,
- 8 Commissioner McCummings or Myra Perez,
- 9 myself. We've had a couple of people, one
- 10 from the Republican side one from the
- 11 Democratic side. We've had numerous
- 12 conversations already. We are gathering
- 13 data. That data is going to help us make
- decisions on suggestions and recommendations
- 15 back to you. I believe we have to get it back
- in February. That will give you the answers
- of what we think should be enhanced. And
- whether it be mobile crisis -- and again, I'm
- 19 not going to speak for the committee because
- we haven't made any final recommendations but
- we've made some good progress in the fact of
- looking to see what is going to make us better
- in dealing with mental health.
- 24 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: They will
- 25 be involved in whatever recommendations --

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 they will have input in whatever
- 3 recommendations are put forward?
- 4 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Absolutely.
- 5 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Thank you.
- 6 Again, I want to thank you for the great job
- you. I look forward to seeing those
- 8 recommendations. Obviously there's room for
- 9 improvement. However, I got to just once
- 10 again say what an amazing job our Nassau
- 11 County law enforcement has done. I think it's
- 12 a testament to you and it's a testament to the
- men and women in blue. Thank you for all you
- 14 do.
- 15 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Thank you
- 16 sir.
- 17 LEGISLATOR FORD: Legislator
- 18 Walker.
- 19 LEGISLATOR WALKER: Thank you
- 20 Legislator Ford. I too want to thank you
- 21 commissioner certainly for all your calls that
- we had, our conference calls through COVID.
- 23 You were the voice that we could give our
- questions to. You were that person that we
- 25 could reach out to. You and Commissioner

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 Eisenstein. I can't thank you enough for
- 3 that. To all your officers, to our medics,
- 4 for everything you did during COVID, during
- 5 the entire year. Really what you do for you
- 6 us day in and day out. I know myself
- 7 personally every single time I get the chance
- 8 to thank any of our officers I do that. I
- 9 always hope that our public does that to.
- I know that you said obviously
- 11 Operation Natalie had stopped. Do you think
- the rise in the area of drugs, heroin, so on
- and so forth, do you think also because there
- were not programs for residents to maybe
- 15 attend. I know even like AA or any of those
- things that they couldn't meet anywhere. I
- 17 guess it was just whatever they could do via
- 18 phone conversations, Zooms, whatever. Many of
- these people aren't really in a position to be
- able to even go on things like or know where
- 21 to go. Do you think that attributed to the
- 22 rise also?
- 23 COMMISSIONER RYDER: I can speak
- 24 for the fact that I've had conversations both
- with Steve Chasman and Jeff Reynolds.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 Obviously their turnout was very, very poor
- 3 because of COVID. People trapped in the
- 4 homes. The access to medication and drugs
- 5 that are in the homes, through the medicine
- 6 cabinets. Our drug drop-offs were slowed
- 7 down. People were not coming out.
- 8 Drug dealers didn't recognize
- 9 COVID. They still went out and dealt their
- 10 drugs. And to the credit of the men and women
- of Nassau County, they still went out and did
- their jobs fighting crime and went out after a
- 13 lot of these drug dealers. We didn't sit
- 14 back. We were out there doing our job and
- dealing with protests and unrest.
- But a lot of it had to do with
- 17 arraignment. It's a virtual arraignment.
- 18 Nobody's being held. So you don't get that
- option to get in front of that judge who says
- 20 hey, diversion court, an option for you kid,
- 21 you can get yourself help.
- We also didn't get a chance to go
- out and do the after-care visits the next
- 24 day. We knock on the door. Nassau County
- 25 narcotic detectives that are out of the chart,

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 not doing undercover work, would visit the
- 3 homes of the overdosed individual and both
- 4 from the victim's side and parents' side offer
- 5 up what apps between like Nassau County Cares
- 6 app or a handout that we had about how to get
- 7 them help.
- 8 Also about going after the drug
- 9 dealer, the person that usually the last two
- or three calls in that phone is from the drug
- dealer before he overdosed. We had to stop
- 12 all of that. I think it was all just a
- 13 perfect storm. Unfortunately too many kids
- 14 have already died. We've made so much
- progress with Operation Natalie. When I say
- we that's myself, the DA, the recovery people,
- the community, everybody. We had numerous
- meetings that we went out and spoke at. You
- 19 stop the education, you stop the awareness,
- 20 people forget about it and they think of
- 21 something else. Then they start picking up
- the bottle at home and it starts going out of
- 23 course from there.
- 24 LEGISLATOR WALKER: Let's hope
- and pray that we can get that back in the

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 right direction where we were before.
- I also have a question, I know that
- 4 when we were over at the Eighth Precinct they
- 5 told us that the homicides in that area had
- 6 gone up. A precinct that really didn't have
- 7 those numbers before. Do you think there was
- 8 anything attributed to that?
- 9 COMMISSIONER RYDER: There were
- 10 six deaths in that community. Two are
- 11 domestic. We never understand and can stop
- domestics that are in the home usually. One
- was that drive-by. That poor young man
- 14 stepped out of his car. It was a road rage.
- 15 Those individuals had killed already in New
- 16 York City. They were all arrested.
- 17 There was a stabbing at a
- 18 restaurant between two employees. One was
- 19 arrested for that stabbing. There was an
- off-duty New York police officer. He's
- obviously been arrested for his. The only
- open one right now is the July 4th one that
- occurred in Plainview, Plainedge, Plainview
- and that one is still open and we're still
- working on that one.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- LEGISLATOR WALKER: Thank you. I
- 3 have other questions but I'm sure other people
- 4 do to so I'll let them and if they're not
- 5 answered -- thank you for all that you do for
- 6 us.
- 7 LEGISLATOR FORD: Legislator
- 8 Mule.
- 9 LEGISLATOR MULE: Thank you. I
- would like to add to what my colleagues have
- 11 said in terms of what a fantastic job all of
- 12 you have done and you in particular
- 13 commissioner during the COVID time and during
- 14 the protest time. You did get all of those
- 15 phone calls every day and you gave us great
- 16 information. You let us ask every single
- 17 question that we had to ask and that was so
- 18 appreciated. So important. And you're always
- that way anyway. I know if I call you you're
- 20 going to call back if you don't pick up
- immediately and we are very fortunate to have
- 22 you.
- I also want to talk about my
- concerns and this has been brought up as well
- but I just to add to it my concerns for

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- victims of domestic abuse and sexual abuse.
- 3 Yesterday the Safe Center did a presentation.
- 4 Some of the other legislators were also on
- 5 that call. I'm a social worker by training.
- 6 I think what has been said is true that during
- 7 COVID two things happen. The children weren't
- 8 able to be assessed by the schools and people
- 9 were forced to be close together. There were
- 10 no escapes. I know that you're aware of
- 11 this. I'm not telling you anything you don't
- 12 know already. Those are certainly great
- concerns because we have to always be aware of
- the most vulnerable in our population and do
- what we can to help them.
- Anyway, but my questions consist of
- the criminal justice reform. I just want to
- 18 make sure I'm understanding how this worked.
- 19 So I'm going to ask some questions. Please
- let me know if I'm on the right track.
- In particularly the bail reform.
- 22 So a person committed a crime, right? And
- they were given an option of bail or no bail,
- 24 right? Is that how it worked in the past?
- 25 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Yes.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 LEGISLATOR MULE: In the past.
- 3 So person A committed the same crime as person
- 4 B but person A had the money for bail and they
- 5 got out but person B had to stay in jail; is
- 6 that correct?
- 7 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Absolutely.
- 8 LEGISLATOR MULE: After the bail
- 9 reform happened everyone was able to go out
- 10 with no bail.
- 11 COMMISSIONER RYDER: On certain
- 12 crimes.
- 13 LEGISLATOR MULE: On certain
- 14 crimes, of course. But the most serious
- 15 crimes there was bail or they were just they
- 16 remanded, correct?
- 17 COMMISSIONER RYDER: That's
- 18 correct.
- 19 LEGISLATOR MULE: Do we have any
- 20 sense that in the case of the situation where
- 21 person A, the one who could get out on bail
- 22 prior to criminal justice reform, that they
- 23 were -- do we have any statistics on what
- 24 their level of recidivism was?
- 25 COMMISSIONER RYDER: We have

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 numbers that -- from prior years we don't have
- 3 the numbers. It's a massive undertaking to do
- 4 because we would have to track what the
- 5 courts -- we arrest them, courts process them
- 6 and we may arrest them again. We have been
- 7 tracking some of the numbers we have been
- 8 asked to track.
- 9 LEGISLATOR MULE: We got those.
- 10 I would like to be able to compare it because
- 11 we don't know if the bail reform actually
- 12 caused greater recidivism or at least I don't
- 13 based on the information that I have as
- opposed to what happened prior. Right?
- 15 Because we just don't know.
- 16 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Right.
- 17 Usually you want to have a data set to compare
- 18 it to. We don't have that data set because we
- 19 didn't collect it that way in years past. It
- wasn't a concern. So going forward we would
- 21 know how that is. We look month by month,
- 22 smaller segments.
- When I showed you the first three
- or four weeks crime was down, crime
- 25 skyrocketed and then COVID obviously

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 involvement brought crime way down and has
- 3 stayed down. Now it's stayed down because we
- 4 are in that -- we've kind of caught up, caught
- our breath a little bit and we're still out
- 6 there doing our job. But a direct relation to
- 7 it was that spike in the beginning. The same
- 8 direct relation to COVID was the spike
- 9 downward.
- 10 When people stay home -- I'll give
- 11 you an example. My residential burglaries
- were up about 80 percent in March. Now
- they're flat. They're were they were last
- 14 year and last year was a record year. Our
- 15 commercial burglaries were up but we didn't
- 16 get them down because we couldn't get them
- down because in COVID commercial burglaries it
- was open season because nobody was in their
- 19 businesses. That affected that crime.
- But in stolen cars we're up 20
- 21 percent. Stolen cars are still to this day
- have not changed, the law has not changed on
- 23 stolen cars. Stolen cars stay out. There's
- 24 no bail. That repeat offender of the stolen
- 25 cars is a problem. We did make a nice arrest

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- with New York City a couple of weeks ago.
- 3 Hopefully that number starts to decline.
- 4 LEGISLATOR MULE: My final
- 5 question is were there ever any people who
- 6 stayed in jail prior to conviction, if they
- 7 were convicted, where they would have stayed
- 8 in jail longer because they couldn't afford
- 9 longer than what their sentence would have
- 10 been?
- 11 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Once you're
- 12 convicted some did get out because of the
- 13 COVID virus in the jails.
- 14 LEGISLATOR MULE: No, no. I'm
- 15 sorry. I'm talking about prior to bail
- 16 reform.
- 17 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Prior to
- 18 bail reform, no. You would stay for your
- 19 sentence unless you get good behavior and
- 20 released earlier.
- 21 LEGISLATOR MULE: No. People who
- 22 haven't been convicted but they're in jail
- because they couldn't afford the bail.
- 24 COMMISSIONER RYDER: And then
- when then they're released when the new law

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 changed?
- 3 LEGISLATOR MULE: No. Were there
- 4 ever any people prior to bail reform who were
- in jail because they couldn't afford the bail,
- 6 right, and they ended up staying in jail
- 7 longer than they would have with the
- 8 conviction? Do you understand?
- 9 COMMISSIONER RYDER: I lose you
- 10 at that last section. In jail, held on bail
- on a crime and then would they have stayed
- 12 longer if they were convicted?
- 13 LEGISLATOR MULE: Were they in
- 14 jail longer than what the sentence would have
- 15 been upon conviction?
- 16 COMMISSIONER RYDER: I don't know
- 17 that. I couldn't answer that. I know what
- 18 you mean now. I wouldn't have that.
- 19 LEGISLATOR MULE: Thank you very
- 20 much.
- 21 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Took a long
- time to tell you I couldn't answer it. Sorry.
- 23 LEGISLATOR FORD: I quess even
- 24 with the criminal justice reform and I
- understand what you're talking about because

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 unfortunately there were people that were put
- in jail and because they couldn't make bail
- 4 they languished. Whereas, if you were rich
- 5 enough or whatever you got out and you were
- 6 like walking free until you went to court.
- 7 But I think though and I think you agree, and
- 8 this was something last year what Mr. Painter
- 9 had said, that prior to the state senate
- 10 passing any type of bail reform package many
- of our law enforcement agencies went up and
- met with the senate to ask to work with them
- on bail reform. But unfortunately what
- 14 happened was they passed it without a lot of
- input from a lot of our law enforcement
- 16 agencies. I think that's where the disconnect
- was with so many people that were released and
- just caught us all off guard.
- 19 But I think it is important that
- 20 people don't go to jail unnecessarily. That's
- 21 the most important thing. Legislator
- 22 Schaefer.
- LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Thank you.
- How are you commissioner? Thank you for your
- presentation. I have a variety of questions.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 First one I want to ask is can you just define
- 3 what minimum manning dictates is within the
- 4 police department?
- 5 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Minimum
- 6 manning really is minimum posts. Minimum
- 7 staffing. So there are 177 posts out there.
- 8 They must be covered 24-7 unless there's an
- 9 agreement with the unions about cars that can
- 10 be laid up at certain times.
- 11 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: I also
- 12 noticed in the summary narrative that you
- anticipate about 200 officers I guess
- 14 retiring.
- 15 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Already
- 16 gone.
- 17 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: So there's
- 18 already 200. Are there more that you
- 19 anticipate and can you give me an estimate to
- the end of the year essentially?
- 21 COMMISSIONER RYDER: On a normal
- 22 attrition we lose about 50 to 60 a year. This
- year we started the year down. I think it was
- 24 135, 140. Then we graduated a class and 90
- 25 came out. Then we had larger amount of

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 retirements this year because of obvious
- 3 reasons. So, we still predict there will be
- 4 more leaving this year and again then we will
- 5 start the progression of hopefully getting
- 6 back to some normalcy in retirements next
- 7 year.
- 8 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: You
- 9 answered my next question which was about
- 10 prior years it's typically 50 or 60 a year?
- 11 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Yes.
- 12 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Now I just
- had some questions on equipment use. I know
- 14 we talked in the past and probably prior
- budget hearings about your use of different
- 16 equipment or drones for example. That's
- 17 specifically what I'm asking about. Have you
- 18 needed to increase the use of drones or have
- 19 you just not needed necessarily but decided to
- increase the use of drones like in 2020
- 21 specifically?
- 22 COMMISSIONER RYDER: In 2020 we
- 23 first started to use drones. We never had
- drones before. The program is still being
- developed. The program has to get approved

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 from the FCC. We're not there yet. But we
- 3 tried them out during protests. Kind of
- 4 doesn't work because as they move we got to
- 5 move with them and then the batteries die and
- 6 you got to reload them. We're trying to
- 7 figure out how the best way to move forward
- 8 with that program.
- 9 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Then I also
- 10 notice one of the objectives of the department
- is to increase the apprehension of suspects
- who have outstanding warrants. Do you have
- any idea about how many outstanding warrants
- 14 there are currently?
- 15 COMMISSIONER RYDER: We started a
- 16 program at the beginning of the year. We
- enhanced members into our fugitive squad and
- we were looking at getting rid of old ones.
- 19 We got warrants that people are dead. We got
- warrants that they're not even enforceable
- 21 anymore. We started working with the DA and
- 22 COVID hit and everything got shelved because
- everybody had to go different directions. We
- are bringing that program back. I think we
- 25 have somewhere well over 40,000. I think it's

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 closer to 60 or 70,000. I don't know the
- 3 exact number.
- 4 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: That will
- 5 start back up again?
- 6 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Yes.
- 7 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: I'm sorry,
- 8 back to with regard to the drone program.
- 9 Have you continued to work on that? Or
- obviously I know a lot of things that maybe
- didn't seem necessary stopped during COVID.
- 12 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Yes, we have
- 13 started to continue working. We placed it
- 14 under our electronics bureau. They have to
- write procedures and policies that have to be
- 16 approved. And then we also have to get
- approval again by FAA not FCC, FAA approval
- 18 and then we can move the policy forward.
- 19 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Are you
- 20 basing it on some other, you know, just the
- way they're doing or what other programs are
- like in other areas or other counties?
- 23 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Some
- counties and villages out there on Long Island
- do not have approval and they still fly it.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- We're trying to do it the right way. We did
- 3 test it out during our protests but it just
- 4 wasn't feasible. We're chasing our tail.
- 5 That's why we ended up using the helicopter.
- 6 Using the drone over a helicopter is a lot
- 7 cheaper and much more effective. But the
- 8 value of having those real eyes in the sky and
- 9 real helicopter pilots up there is also a big
- 10 plus to us.
- 11 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: But part of
- the anticipation is that it may produce some
- savings down the road in using drones over
- 14 potentially a helicopter or some other use?
- 15 COMMISSIONER RYDER: We bought
- the drones for two main reasons. One is to in
- crime scenes and stuff the drone, instead of
- 18 shutting down the LIE to do a graphic of the
- 19 area where the auto accident is we can do it
- with the drone without having to shut it
- 21 down. Obviously with approvals.
- Then on the other side of it, when
- we do things like when we've had flooding and
- stuff we can send the drones into that area.
- They're expendable. People are not. We can't

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 put a helicopter up when the it's called a
- 3 scud is too low. They have to fly underneath
- 4 it.
- 5 It's for hostage negotiations.
- 6 Instead of sending the cop up to the house we
- 7 can send a helicopter and look in the
- 8 windows. If he shoots the drone I mean, he
- 9 shoots the drone, we can put up another one.
- 10 The way that we're looking at it it's still
- 11 being in its developmental process.
- 12 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Are we
- 13 still experiencing protests today throughout
- the county and about how many would you say if
- 15 we are?
- 16 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Right now
- we've come down to about two to three a week.
- 18 The showing is a lot less. We had three over
- 19 the weekend. Nineteen people at one 20 at
- another. And they're staying, they're
- 21 following the ground rules now. If they do
- 22 walk they're on the sidewalk not on the
- 23 street. It's been better.
- 24 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: I want to
- 25 thank you for the amazing job you all did the

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 last six months. Thank you.
- 3 LEGISLATOR FORD: Legislator
- 4 Solages.
- 5 LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Thank you.
- 6 I would like --
- 7 LEGISLATOR FORD: Carrie just
- 8 speak into the mic. You're muffled. I'm
- 9 sorry.
- 10 LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Can you hear
- 11 me? I would like to thank the police
- 12 commissioner for -- can you hear me now?
- 13 LEGISLATOR FORD: That's better.
- 14 LEGISLATOR GAYLOR: We can't hear
- 15 you.
- 16 LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Can you hear
- 17 me?
- 18 LEGISLATOR FORD: Yes. Stay like
- 19 that.
- 20 LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: I want to
- 21 congratulate --
- 22 LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Carrie, we
- 23 cannot hear you. You got to lift your head
- up. When you head is up we can hear you.
- 25 LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: How about

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 this? Can you hear me now.
- 3 LEGISLATOR WALKER: We hear you
- 4 but it's all garbled.
- 5 LEGISLATOR BYNOE: We hear you
- 6 when your head is up. When you start facing
- down maybe you're reading, I'm not sure, then
- 8 we lose.
- 9 LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: I will read
- 10 my questions like this. Can you hear me now?
- 11 Unfortunately however one of the complaints I
- 12 hear from residents of my community is that
- there are not enough minority police officers
- 14 especially --
- 15 COMMISSIONER RYDER: I think I
- 16 got the gist of it.
- 17 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: It was
- about hiring minority police officers.
- 19 LEGISLATOR FORD: Legislator
- 20 Solages, Legislator DeRiggi-Whitton is going
- 21 to reach out to you and perhaps you can convey
- through the phone your questions or you
- statement because we're losing the essence of
- what you're trying to say and I think you were
- speaking about the new chief of detectives.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 Did you mention that? Because you keep going
- in and out and we don't want to miss what you
- 4 have to say or ask. We are trying to work out
- 5 something.
- In the mean time, if it's all right
- 7 with you, while we are setting this up I will
- 8 allow Legislator Bynoe to go and you will
- 9 follow her. Is that all right? Legislator
- 10 Bynoe.
- 11 LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Thank you
- 12 chairwoman. Good evening commissioner and all
- assembled to support you in your
- 14 presentation. Thank you. Very thorough. I
- 15 also would like to thank you for all you did
- during the pandemic and the protests and also
- during the tropical storm. Your ability to
- 18 communicate and stay engaged with probably all
- 19 of us during these situations is amazing to
- 20 me. I really appreciate your accessibility
- and your thoroughness when we present a
- 22 question to you.
- I'd first like to start out from
- the beginning of my tenure here as a
- legislator I have been working toward ensuring

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 that police and community engage at a high
- 3 level and I appreciate everything that you
- 4 have done to ensure that. You mentioned
- 5 earlier that there would be Police Athletic
- 6 Leagues in Inwood, Roosevelt and also Elmont.
- 7 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Lawrence,
- 8 Elmont and Roosevelt.
- 9 LEGISLATOR BYNOE: There were a
- 10 few communities missing there, namely in my
- 11 district. I just wanted to know if there was
- any thought about bringing anything into LD2?
- 13 COMMISSIONER RYDER: There are
- 14 three expansions to the PAL. There are 18
- 15 currently out there and Westbury is one. We
- actually had a conversation with the mayor.
- We use the school gym right now and the
- 18 superintendent is phenomenal in Westbury with
- 19 us. They built this nice, beautiful gym and
- they went and braq about it, so now we're
- 21 seeing if we can get our feet into it and use
- 22 it. So we're in contact with him now to
- 23 expand on it.
- But we have the investment. We
- 25 have an officer assigned to Westbury and they

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 have a very good program in Westbury. They
- 3 used to have a boxing program that was part of
- 4 that building. We're trying to bring that
- 5 back also.
- 6 LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Have we ever
- 7 considered doing anything in -- specifically I
- 8 have a concern or a real affinity to the
- 9 community of Lakeview because quite honestly
- 10 they have nothing there. They go to school in
- 11 Malverne or the West Hempstead folks go to
- 12 West Hempstead school. There's really nothing
- that really is birthed out of that community
- 14 specifically for that community.
- I was wondering, I know the library
- in fact has ample space. I don't know if
- there's something that could be done there.
- 18 Or just across the street there's a town park
- that we might be able to utilize. They don't
- 20 have a big inside athletic area like the
- Village of Westbury gymnasium or the Yes We
- 22 Can center or any of those other centers. But
- 23 I think the opportunity to engage with that
- community, even if it's not as formal as the
- Police Athletic Leagues which you're going to

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 set up in other places, would be extremely
- 3 valuable.
- 4 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Great
- 5 question because Lakeview belongs to the West
- 6 Hempstead PAL. That's that hockey rink that's
- 7 around the bend of the pond down there. But a
- 8 kid from Lakeview how's he getting down
- 9 there? Right. So we got that. That's why we
- 10 also are expanding -- we're going to expand
- 11 the programs. We don't need a physical
- 12 building. In many of these places we don't
- have a building. In Roosevelt we don't have a
- 14 building right now. We are going to expand
- 15 the programs including Lakeview to get to
- 16 Lakeview instead of Lakeview coming to us. We
- are going to kids in Lakeview. We've already
- 18 spoken to the library. Great programs in
- 19 there.
- I think the fields are great and
- 21 what we can get out of Narvin High School just
- 22 expand it, unbelievable their fields and
- everything else. So we're hoping that we can
- use some of the school fields.
- 25 LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Thank you.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 Thank you so much commissioner. I also wanted
- 3 to touch upon the police medics. I'm not sure
- 4 you are the right person to discuss this. I
- 5 know during the presentation from OMB they had
- 6 indicated that there was funding put into this
- 7 budget to be able to deal with any CBAs that
- 8 would come out of the three police unions
- 9 contract negotiations. Only two are remaining
- 10 at this point. I know we settled the
- 11 detectives.
- 12 My question is regarding the police
- medics. Was there any funding built into
- 14 being able to deal with that particular
- 15 department? I know they're under CSEA but
- they're also being negotiated.
- 17 COMMISSIONER RYDER: My
- understanding is all of the unions and their
- 19 potential contractual agreements there's money
- 20 built into the budget. I'm not the budget
- 21 person to break it down for you. But that's
- 22 my understanding is that they are built in
- 23 there.
- 24 Again, you heard if the
- 25 recommendation goes forward on the police

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 medics to expand it we will be expanding an
- 3 additional five medics into it. And Kris
- 4 Kalender and I have met several times about
- 5 also putting some floating tours out there
- 6 even if they're covered by overtime to cover a
- 7 lot more areas especially during the summer
- 8 months.
- 9 LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Thank you.
- 10 Then I was just wondering if I'm not connected
- into that PCT at all so I'm just interested to
- 12 know if there's a timeline that you could
- provide to this body regarding the police
- 14 reforms? I know we have an end date of April
- 15 21 according to the executive order of the
- 16 governor. I was just wondering if we would be
- 17 going out as far as April or if there was a
- different timeline that we could be provided?
- 19 COMMISSIONER RYDER: There are 13
- 20 to 16 major topics in the reform. There's
- 21 another 160 suggestions or ideas that are put
- in the back of the reform. We are at what we
- 23 call the active listening stage and we're
- taking changes and ideas. Look, the PALs came
- 25 from the community. That was one of the

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 things about engagement.
- 3 Some of the other items that we've
- 4 seen regarding mental health have come from
- our meetings and from the community. A bigger
- 6 issue than I even imagined is our mental
- 7 health issue and the recommendations that
- 8 we've been hearing. So, our objective is to
- 9 keep the listening going. We're gathering up
- 10 information.
- 11 Again, I have been accused of I'm
- drawing up a plan without listening to the
- community. What we are doing is we got to lay
- 14 the groundwork first. What are the 13 items?
- What are the three that we've committed? What
- 16 are those 160 points? Then say this is what
- they are, this is what we do. That's fact.
- 18 That exists now. What are we going to do in
- 19 change? What is going to be modified to make
- it better or enhanced or to reach the reforms
- 21 that the governor is asking for? That should
- 22 be composed and put together.
- 23 Again, I think the county executive
- is looking sometime in December to get out to
- 25 the public. We have to post it and have

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 public comment come back at it. And in
- 3 getting it to the legislative body because
- 4 then I'm sure you're going to want to have a
- 5 public hearing on it yourself or some form of
- 6 hearing. Once that hearing is done and if
- 7 it's voted on and passed then by April 21st
- 8 it's got to get to the governor's office.
- 9 LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Are we finding
- any difficulty in collecting data that would
- 11 necessary for these conversations?
- 12 COMMISSIONER RYDER: We all work
- in the county. Data collection has never been
- 14 that easy because of the technology side of
- things. But what we have done in the police
- department is we are enhancing our data -- we
- 17 collect the data. It's getting the data out
- that's always been the problem. Some of the
- data they we just posted up or should be
- 20 posted up to date is about our complaint
- 21 tracking. Something publicly we never put out
- 22 but it's part of the reforms. We'll try to
- get it out so people can comment about that
- 24 data and say things.
- 25 A lot of that data is in the

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 process of being collected and will get to
- 3 everybody. There's much more request about
- 4 other types of data, mental health data. We
- 5 collect mental health data to give you the raw
- 6 number but I've never collected it and broken
- 7 it down by area and by race and everything
- 8 else. That's not something we've done. We
- 9 are now in the process of doing that.
- 10 LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Do we expect
- any additional expenditures as you move
- 12 forward in this task?
- 13 COMMISSIONER RYDER: There's a
- 14 massive amount of time being spent on the
- 15 reforms. Real time. Look, we can go round
- and round about reforms and everything else
- and argue and stuff like that. We're trying
- 18 to be as transparent as we can. We're trying
- 19 to gather the right data. I would love to say
- 20 here's the number and walk away. But if that
- 21 number's wrong it's on me. There's a lot of
- 22 resources. And these young analysts that we
- have doing discovery work and writing reports
- and other stuff are in that process and I'm on
- 25 the phone and have meetings several times a

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 day. All of my chiefs of staff that are
- 3 sitting behind me are all in these meetings
- 4 and we're like hey, if you don't believe in
- 5 the process go away from the table because we
- 6 got to do it. It's got to get done.
- What we can do and remembering to
- 8 protect the rights of my officers at the same
- 9 time has got to be all factored in. So, we
- 10 come up with an idea, we throw it by legal, we
- 11 got to go back and change that idea. Then we
- 12 go out to the public and the public comes back
- and says we'd like to see this, we'd like to
- 14 see that. Can this be do? Can we do that?
- 15 It's back and forth and it's basically
- 16 consumed about the majority of our time in the
- 17 last -- since January, not January, since June
- and July right after George Floyd we started
- 19 looking at it right away. We knew it was
- 20 coming. And when the executive order was
- 21 originally sent down and the booklet came out
- it was much more involved when the booklet got
- 23 out in August.
- 24 LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Thank you.
- 25 Again, I'm going to close. I really don't

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 have any other questions for you at this
- 3 moment. I'm sure as the reforms start to
- 4 bubble up and we become more aware I will
- 5 address questions at that time. I just again
- 6 wanted to thank you and the men and women of
- your force who have protected us through the
- 8 pandemic straight through the tropical storm.
- 9 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Thank you
- 10 very much.
- 11 LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: I
- 12 have Carrie.
- 13 LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Thank you
- 14 for the accommodation. Thank you to
- 15 Legislator DeRiggi-Whitton.
- I would like to thank the police
- 17 commissioner for his presentation and the
- 18 police department for all their great work
- 19 especially during the pandemic. I would like
- 20 to congratulate Chief Sowell on recently
- 21 becoming the first black women to be named
- 22 chief of the detectives. This is well
- deserved. Unfortunately however, one of the
- 24 complaints I hear from residents of my
- community is that there's not enough minority

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 police officers especially in minority
- 3 communities.
- 4 Is there funding in the current
- 5 budget that would allow for greater
- 6 recruitment? And of the 2271 officers if you
- 7 could please give us a breakdown of the
- 8 department in terms of ethnic background I'd
- 9 really appreciate that.
- 10 COMMISSIONER RYDER: I will give
- 11 you the numbers first and tell you what we're
- doing. This is all part of reform and this is
- what's been coming back to us from the
- 14 community.
- So, we have in our total 3,525
- 16 employees, that's sworn and civilian, five
- 17 percent are African-American, 87 percent
- white, six percent Hispanic, one percent Asian
- 19 and 32 percent female. If you looked at it
- 20 from the civilian side, it's 6.5
- 21 African-American, 87 percent white, four
- 22 percent Hispanic, two percent Asian and 70
- 23 percent female. So the different work
- descriptions attracts different people.
- 25 Our numbers are based on civil

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 service testing. Civil service standards.
- 3 The test that's given out. We've been under a
- 4 consent decree back since 1980. There's been
- 5 a private company that comes in and designs
- 6 that test every five years to make it better
- 7 so we can get more diversity in the police
- 8 department.
- 9 I can go round and round about my
- discussions with the company but they're not
- 11 good because we haven't changed the number.
- 12 The testing is not done the way it should be.
- 13 Let's talk about recruitment. What
- we've done is create a pre-app. This is part
- of reform so I'm jumping a little bit, but
- we've created a preregistration app that kids
- can go up with their phone and take a picture
- of it, application pops on their phone. Takes
- 19 literally three seconds to fill out and we
- will notify you when the next test comes.
- We have created a new recruitment
- 22 pamphlet. Many of you have seen the
- recruitment pamphlet with the cops in front of
- the police headquarters, a very diverse
- group. We've brought all of those cops back,

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- I think it's like ten years later, 12 years
- later, and they're all lieutenants, sergeants,
- 4 captains, detectives all different ranks and
- 5 it's the same group. And we retook that
- 6 picture because we realized the importance.
- 7 We put our bike cops on there. We put our
- bike cops, who are both African-American, the
- 9 two that are down assigned to the corridor and
- they rotate a different day into the community
- on their bikes. Because the cry from the
- 12 community is that look, we appreciate the
- police but we would like to see an
- 14 African-American officer down here who they
- 15 might relate to better. Perfect. No
- 16 problem. We got that.
- Our recruitment process we're
- 18 enhancing how we recruit. Hava Espinosa, all
- of you remember Haver, what a great Hava used
- 20 to do in recruitment. It rolled into now we
- 21 have John Holmes and Jimmy Pattenano. What
- they're doing right now in recruitment and
- using social media and everything else I
- 24 guarantee you we are going to see better
- 25 diversity in the next test.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 But that's somebody who takes the
- 3 test. How do you keep that person now that
- 4 they've taken the test? We started a
- 5 mentoring program. A mentoring program to
- 6 take the test. A mentoring program when you
- 7 get the results of your test. All of the
- 8 organizations within the department have
- 9 volunteered to take an email. So if a kid
- 10 from a community in Roosevelt is not sure how
- to do the push up he'd call up and says I'm
- 12 not sure how you do this push-up. That mentor
- can say look, go to this site, there's a video
- on it to tell you. If you're having a
- struggle reach back to me and we'll get you
- 16 through it.
- When they get in and they pass the
- 18 physical part, I'm not sure how to get this
- paper because I don't got a dad or a mom at
- 20 home that's pushing me. Okay, here's what
- 21 you're going to do. You're going to reach
- that mentor and he's going to help you and
- tell you what to get. We don't want to lose a
- 24 good candidate that passed the test and scored
- 25 a good score. We don't.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- But the way the testing goes now,
- 3 we say oh, the percentage of minorities
- 4 increase in we lower the grade to 75. Okay,
- 5 go ahead. But you know what's going to
- 6 happen? We only hire up to maybe an 80. And
- 7 then the test goes cycled through. We don't
- 8 hire that many. It's not that big of a
- 9 department as like New York City.
- So, between our mentoring program,
- our application program, our preregistration
- 12 and our new recruitment process we believe we
- are going to increase it. But it doesn't
- 14 happen overnight. It's over time. And the
- 15 next testing isn't for another two to three
- 16 years.
- 17 LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Understood.
- 18 Unfortunately we have all seen the horrors
- that have played out throughout the country
- 20 during protests. I would like to thank the
- 21 commissioner and all the officers for the
- wonderful job they've done keeping our
- officers, residents and protesters safe.
- I guess we already asked the
- 25 question for overtime. If these protests need

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 to happen, if for example there is another
- 3 incident of an innocent person being killed,
- 4 will the proposed 2021 budget provide for your
- 5 funding should we have another increase in
- 6 protests?
- 7 COMMISSIONER RYDER: I've had
- 8 several briefings already with the FBI
- 9 regarding the election season. When the
- 10 election season comes there could be unrest
- and more protests. Yes, we have our plans in
- 12 place for that. There's never a contingency
- 13 for a storm that comes in. That could be
- 14 another storm that comes around when it comes
- to the protests and the unrest. It's built in
- 16 there. My job is to manage that budget.
- We've seen the last four years we've come in
- 18 under budget. We've handle it right. We are
- doing it correctly but we're not jeopardizing
- 20 safety.
- 21 Again, the unrest, I got to say
- 22 because we're not Minneapolis. This is Nassau
- 23 County. This is the greatest police
- 24 department I've ever laid eyes on in the
- 25 country. The men and women, I've walked with

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- them in every single protest. I've been out
- 3 there. I've been out there with the COVID. I
- 4 did seven days a week for weeks on end. They
- 5 stood up and they stood strong.
- 6 The ambulance bureau, the police
- 7 medics, our fire service, our DPW men and
- 8 women, outstanding work. We get over a
- 9 million interactions with the public a year
- and we get .05 complaints against them.
- 11 That's a stat that says something to the
- 12 credit of these men and women. But we can be
- 13 better. We know they're unreporting at some
- 14 times and we can get more reports in. We
- don't want a bad cop and we don't want a
- 16 Minneapolis situation. We are prepared for
- anything that goes forward.
- These young kids that are out there
- 19 I walk with them and one side they're yelling
- and screaming and cursing at you. There's a
- 21 sign on the lawn that says thank you first
- responders and I say to the kid how are you
- feeling? He goes boss, I'm on 13,000 steps.
- I'm doing really good today. That's the
- 25 mentality. They know what they got to do.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 They're professionals and that's a credit also
- 3 to the training that they go through at the
- 4 police academy. But we will be and can be
- 5 better.
- 6 LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Speaking of
- 7 officer misconduct. Do you have the
- 8 statistics or the information on how much the
- 9 county has paid out over the last couple of
- 10 years in terms of settlements for police
- 11 misconduct and how can we reduce that number?
- 12 COMMISSIONER RYDER: I do not
- have that number. We're always reducing the
- 14 number.
- 15 LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Thank you.
- 16 My last question, finally because of the audio
- issue I will leave my questions to members of
- 18 the legislative staff.
- But my last question would be, one
- of the national concerns regarding police
- 21 departments is, quote unquote, alterization of
- 22 our police force. While I don't mean that
- 23 NCPD falls under this category I represent
- residents concerned that nationally we have
- seen police forces use equipment that many

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 believe is for war not for community
- 3 policing. Does the NCPD have a plan to use
- 4 their equipment budget for this type of
- 5 equipment?
- 6 COMMISSIONER RYDER: 260
- 7 protests, 40,000 people, not one property
- 8 damage, not no violence, no fires, no looting,
- 9 no cops arrested all because of
- 10 professionalism. As far as no pepper spray,
- 11 nothing of that sprayed into any crowd. The
- only military equipment we have is high axle
- vehicles. If you want me to give it back so I
- don't go save the people that are out there in
- 15 flood zones I'll give it back.
- 16 LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Not at all.
- 17 Thank you very much commissioner, and I thank
- 18 you Legislator DeRiggi-Whitton for helping
- 19 me.
- 20 LEGISLATOR FORD: Legislator
- 21 Gaylor.
- 22 LEGISLATOR GAYLOR: Thank you
- 23 madam chairwoman. Good afternoon
- 24 commissioner. How are you today?
- 25 Congratulations on a great job that all of the

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 police officers, male, female, all of law
- 3 enforcement, our first responders do every day
- 4 and have done over the course of time. Great
- 5 job and keep it up.
- 6 Just quickly on that military
- 7 equipment. By all means you should look to
- 8 the federal government for surplus military
- 9 equipment because they offer a great resource
- 10 at considerable cost savings, if not free, for
- 11 such equipment as high wheel vehicles to help
- in the flood zones. We can't forget that we
- 13 suffer hurricanes and floods and all that year
- 14 after year. The federal government is there
- to help us and support us and they're a
- resource that should be looked at frequently.
- In any case, I want to touch back
- on attrition and equipment replacement. The
- 19 fleet vehicle replacement plan. We heard from
- the ambulance service bureau the high mileage
- on the vehicles. I would imagine that we're
- 22 coming to the end of service life on a bunch
- of ambulances. Police cars involved in
- 24 accidents, mileage. What is the fleet
- 25 replacement plan generally?

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 COMMISSIONER RYDER: We generally
- 3 like to replace about 56 of our marked police
- 4 cars every year. Four to five of our police
- 5 ambulances every year. 2019 budget just never
- 6 happened. The capital project never
- 7 happened. This year we're asking and
- 8 hopefully we're going to get approved in our
- 9 capital budget, we're looking at 80 marked
- 10 police cars and then we'll fall back to the 56
- 11 number and we're looking at four brand new
- 12 ambulances in that ask also.
- 13 LEGISLATOR GAYLOR: Will that
- include the two he asked for in '19?
- 15 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Yes, sir.
- 16 That will be part of the amendment.
- 17 LEGISLATOR GAYLOR: Excellent,
- 18 excellent. Major crimes. We had a little bit
- 19 of discussion there and some of the
- increases. What's the overall plan to attack
- 21 the major crime areas to bring those numbers
- 22 down in line?
- 23 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Everything
- 24 we do is intelligence-led. Everything is
- 25 evidence-based. So, leveraging the technology

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 and using the resources given the proper
- data. It focuses on that 90 percent of the
- 4 crime done by ten percent of the population.
- 5 That's our focus. So we're going to continue
- 6 to push intelligence-led policing. We're
- 7 going to still leverage our technology. We're
- 8 going to get involved in a lot of community
- 9 engagement because that's part of this
- 10 reform. Which is okay because it's a good
- 11 thing too.
- 12 100 percent crime went up in
- 13 certain areas. We saw that and there's a lot
- of reasons for that. I can't put my finger on
- one thing this year because of COVID, because
- of what's happened with the unrest. I can
- definitely sway towards reforms in the
- 18 beginning of the year. But we have to stay
- 19 focused and stay on point.
- It kills me when we lost so many in
- 21 the Operation Natalie after all the good work
- 22 we did. We got to get back on it. That's why
- 23 several weeks ago we said hey, to our new
- 24 chief of detectives and our chief of detective
- division we got to get back on point. We got

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 to get Operation Natalie up and running and
- 3 they did. Narcotics out there doing the
- 4 interviews and we're seeing an improvement.
- 5 We're doing enforcement again.
- 6 We still got problems. Courts are
- 7 closed. We're not getting them in front of
- 9 judges. They're still doing virtual
- 9 arraignments and they're walking out the back
- 10 of station houses and headquarters and on
- 11 their way because of that. So it's a big
- 12 problem for us. And again, we're hoping the
- courts can open up and get back to normal
- 14 business soon.
- 15 LEGISLATOR GAYLOR: That's
- 16 encouraging, thank you. Warrants, I think you
- said there were 60,000 warrants to be served
- 18 roughly?
- 19 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Not served.
- 20 You're right. I know what you mean.
- 21 LEGISLATOR GAYLOR: How big is
- the warrant squad?
- 23 COMMISSIONER RYDER: There's four
- detectives that work in the warrant squad but
- each precinct detective has their own book of

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- warrants. The fugitive squad goes after the
- 3 bad ones. They're all bad. But the system's
- 4 broken. That's why we started to correct it
- 5 last year. People that are dead in the system
- 6 you can't have people that don't live here
- 7 anymore. What's the sense of even keeping
- 8 that warrant in there for that petty larceny
- 9 and they're 90 years old and living in
- 10 Arizona? We are working through that to get
- that number down. Unfortunately with the new
- 12 reform the way it was those warrants are going
- to go up because of the way we are still
- 14 chasing it.
- 15 LEGISLATOR GAYLOR: That's
- 16 tough. But under your leadership I'm sure
- we'll come up with a plan and we'll try to
- 18 figure that. Again, a special thank you to
- 19 all the men and women in blue for what they do
- 20 day in and day out. God bless them all.
- 21 LEGISLATOR FORD: Legislator
- 22 Kennedy.
- 23 LEGISLATOR KENNEDY: Thank you
- Legislator Ford. Hi Commissioner Ryder how
- 25 are you? First of all, I want to say thank

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 you for everything that you do. Everything
- 3 the men and women in blue do, have done for us
- 4 to keep our community safe. I can't say
- 5 enough. I just want to say thank you for
- 6 everything. It's been a difficult time for
- 7 all of you.
- I have a quick question about the
- 9 criminal justice reforms. Just one question.
- 10 I know that the judge's discretion has been
- 11 taken away in large part. I'm just curious if
- someone is arrested over and over again and
- going through a revolving door is there any
- 14 kind of -- anything thrown up about somebody
- like that that maybe that person should not be
- 16 automatically released if it's just so that
- they keep getting arrested over and over
- 18 again? Or is it just part of the reform and
- 19 they just go straight out?
- 20 COMMISSIONER RYDER: When they
- 21 reformed the reforms back in March or April
- 22 when they came out, now a lot of these repeat
- offenders we can hold. The problem becomes
- 24 again we're not doing arraignments. So, it's
- a lot easier to release right at the virtual

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 arraignment and hey, make sure you show up to
- 3 court.
- 4 Probation has one of the toughest
- 5 jobs here in Nassau County right now following
- 6 and tracking these people. They need help in
- 7 what they're doing. The bracelets die.
- 8 Nobody's charging them. They're trying to
- 9 track them and these guys are going at us as
- we're trying to find them.
- The process got a little better on
- the reform but it still needs to be given more
- discretion back to the judges and more
- 14 discretion back to the DAs to hold these
- 15 people.
- 16 LEGISLATOR KENNEDY: Thank you.
- 17 One other thing. We were talking about the
- 18 PAL complexes coming to the Lawrence, Elmont
- 19 and Roosevelt. We have one in Massapequa. I
- just want to say it's been there for a long
- 21 time. It's been an incredible place for
- 22 everyone in the community to go to. I can't
- 23 say enough about it. The police officers who
- 24 run it, some retired police officers volunteer
- 25 there. Kids in the community with some

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 opportunities in the summer to come there and
- 3 work there. Just the number of people that
- 4 have said incredible things about it. That's
- 5 just from my perspective because I live in
- 6 Massapequa but I'm sure it's like that in all
- 7 the PALs. Just fantastic. I'm glad to see
- 8 that it's branching out into other areas and
- 9 I'm sure it will into more. Thank you.
- 10 COMMISSIONER RYDER: That's a
- 11 tribute to those volunteers and the police
- officer that does it. But one of the greatest
- programs you have over there is the disability
- 14 program for the kids that are disabled and
- 15 they still get them involved. My kids
- volunteered for that for a couple of summers.
- Just very moving to watch these kids who don't
- get that opportunity to play flag football in
- a wheelchair and it's just a great program.
- 20 So it's a credit to the people in Massapequa.
- 21 LEGISLATOR FORD: That would
- 22 bring tears to my eyes. I'm getting a little
- jealous because I don't think I have any PALs
- 24 in mine.
- 25 COMMISSIONER RYDER: That city,

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 you live in the city.
- 3 LEGISLATOR FORD: I have Island
- 4 Park, Oceanside and the Rockaways.
- 5 COMMISSIONER RYDER: I'm kidding.
- 6 LEGISLATOR FORD: I think I may
- 7 be reaching out to my communities and see if
- 8 we can get a PAL established down in that area
- 9 of the south shore.
- 10 Once again thank you very much for
- 11 all our officers. But I know that you also
- 12 represent a lot of CSEA workers that maybe
- they're not always on the front line but a lot
- of times they're in the back rooms and helping
- out and basically supporting our police
- 16 department. I know they have done a
- 17 phenomenal job as well.
- 18 I think it was mentioned that
- 19 public safety officers we don't have as many
- 20 public safety officers as we used to. What is
- 21 the reasoning behind that?
- 22 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Just
- 23 basically through attrition and not rehiring.
- We have had a bigger demand then ever for the
- 25 fact of using public safety officers. You

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 have them here. Dave Beebe by the way is one
- of the best that we have. And Dave reminds me
- 4 every day we need to hire more and get him
- 5 more vehicles.
- 6 We've been in discussions with the
- 7 county exec on expanding that program. We
- 8 just put out an advertisement to enhance
- 9 part-timers. I know the union doesn't like
- 10 the part-time thing and we concur on a lot of
- 11 these items. But there is an advertisement
- out to hire at \$25 an hour like the crossing
- 13 quards to bring in more of the part timers.
- 14 But we also are short five full-timers right
- 15 now that we need to replace.
- 16 LEGISLATOR FORD: You know how I
- 17 feel. I agree with the unions on the
- 18 part-timers but I understand why you do that.
- 19 But will that -- if people come in as a \$25
- 20 hour part-time public safety officer will
- there be a program in place to help them that
- 22 if they want to then move up into full time
- that you will allow them to do so?
- 24 COMMISSIONER RYDER: It's funny,
- 25 that's across the board with a lot of the

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 positions that we've spoken to with the
- 3 union. We've had some great conversations
- 4 about it becomes a breeding ground to find out
- 5 this guy is good or this guy maybe we don't
- 6 want to make him full time. Instead of going
- 7 through the hiring process, getting him on
- 8 board and then dropping him in the academy or
- 9 dropping him later we'll find out about him a
- 10 lot more if they come on as a part-timer. So
- 11 yes, that is something we are discussing with
- 12 both the CSEA.
- 13 LEGISLATOR FORD: Now my favorite
- 14 topic, school crossing guards. I see that it
- looks like we have a total of 419 according
- 16 this budget. You have 132 I guess full time
- 17 and 287 part time?
- 18 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Correct.
- 19 LEGISLATOR FORD: Are all those
- 20 positions filled?
- 21 COMMISSIONER RYDER: That is the
- 22 number that is filled, that is correct.
- 23 LEGISLATOR FORD: Is there any
- 24 chance that eventually we may start looking
- 25 toward perhaps increasing the number of

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 full-time crossing guards and reducing the
- 3 number of part time?
- 4 COMMISSIONER RYDER: I will have
- 5 that conversation with the county exec and the
- 6 budget office.
- 7 LEGISLATOR FORD: I really think
- 8 that when we look at this they do such a great
- 9 service and I for one I always see them in my
- 10 neighborhood and actually in other
- 11 neighborhoods driving around and they're
- 12 always out. Cold, rain, snow whatever they're
- 13 standing there on that corner. Never missing
- 14 a beat when they look at see these children
- 15 coming. I see them crossing adults as well.
- 16 I really hope that you can.
- Jed Painter talked about I quess
- with the changes with their asset forfeiture
- and because of it they're not able to utilize
- 20 funding to give to various organizations such
- 21 as the Hispanic Counseling Center, which maybe
- these agencies that can help with some of the
- younger people and maybe work with them to
- 24 give them a better opportunity or a
- redirection so that maybe they'll stay in

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 school or get after school help, whatever they
- 3 do.
- 4 I know you utilize your asset
- 5 forfeiture and you do an excellent job on it
- 6 by the way. Is there any possibility that if
- you have extra is it possible that you can
- 8 give to some of these organizations or are you
- 9 precluded from doing that based on how you
- 10 receive your funds.
- 11 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Extra is a
- 12 bad word but --
- 13 LEGISLATOR FORD: If you have a
- 14 few dollars lying around.
- 15 COMMISSIONER RYDER: We do work
- with the DA's office and helping, both ways,
- they give us forfeiture money when we're doing
- 18 DWI programs. We give them money for other
- 19 programs. We're putting in now most of our
- 20 money into that community engagement. Those
- 21 bike cops, new bikes, new quads. All of that
- 22 stuff to get out there in the community. Of
- course our PALs. That's the biggest expense
- that we're starting to put a lot of money
- 25 into.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 LEGISLATOR FORD: Which actually
- 3 concerns --
- 4 COMMISSIONER RYDER: We hit the
- 5 same restrictions as they do on the state
- 6 level. The only difference is I have a
- 7 majority of my cases are federal. It makes it
- 8 a little bit easier for me.
- 9 LEGISLATOR FORD: Glad to hear
- 10 that then. I know that we talked about like
- 11 communications. You're going to move from 500
- megahertzs to 800 megahertzs and we'll looking
- at that and how important it is and to be able
- 14 to maybe next year or however we're going to
- 15 start changing these things. Will that
- 16 require -- and I know that even when you talk
- about like the police reforms that there may
- 18 be additional training. You may have to
- basically maybe retrain officers or bring them
- 20 back in to enhance the training or whatever
- 21 you do.
- Have you considered all of that
- 23 knowing with those elements when you looked at
- the overtime that you're basing for next year,
- 25 has been worked into that so that -- because

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- if an officer needs to be taken out for a day
- or two you may have to backfill that person.
- 4 Has that been worked into your budget?
- 5 COMMISSIONER RYDER: One of the
- 6 most important things that we need to do and I
- 7 have been saying it since I have been here is
- 8 train. The beauty of the DAI contract it has
- 9 five of those days that give back and two of
- them go to definite training and a third on is
- an optional training depending on where we
- 12 need and what's the training need.
- Next year, with the reforms, I have
- 14 to do a lot of diversity implicit bias-type
- 15 training. That's going to be paid for out of
- 16 forfeiture money because it's a new option.
- 17 The ones that don't have the training day.
- In the DAI world they have the
- 19 training day. If the SOA contract goes I'll
- 20 have training days. Depending on what the PBA
- does, I'll hopefully get a training day. So
- then I'll be able to train more and do more of
- 23 it.
- When it comes to the radio
- communications it's not like when we changed

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 over to the P1 and enter it into the
- 3 computer. You had to learn how to use it.
- 4 Radio is a radio. You push the button. But
- 5 there will be some mild training. And there's
- 6 a good possibility we will have to break out
- 7 some training time in there.
- 8 LEGISLATOR FORD: That's good to
- 9 know. I thank you very much for all the work
- that you've done on behalf of all the people
- that are under you command and also even like
- 12 with our medics because I know they've always
- felt like they were the stepchild somewhere
- 14 along the line. And I really am thankful that
- 15 you have advocated for the increase in the
- 16 numbers of medics that we have. And I hope
- that when we look at the vehicles you're going
- 18 to be bringing in that you do get them the
- ambulances that they need. So, I think that's
- 20 it. Legislator Rhoads.
- 21 LEGISLATOR RHOADS: Commissioner
- 22 Ryder, sorry, you almost escaped. Again, many
- of my colleagues have sung the praises of the
- 24 police department and all the amazing work
- that you've done throughout the COVID

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 pandemic, throughout the course of the
- 3 protests and what you do on a day-in and
- 4 day-out basis. I certainly join that chorus.
- I know there was a question before
- 6 about the ribbons on the outside of the
- 7 building. You see those ribbons on the
- 8 outside of this building, in neighborhoods, on
- 9 my own front door.
- I get the benefit of leaving my
- 11 house each day knowing I'm coming home. With
- the men and women wearing the uniform in the
- 13 Nassau County Police Department don't
- 14 necessarily get to do that. They kiss their
- wives and kids, husbands and kids never being
- able to make that guarantee that they're going
- to make it home at the end of the day because
- of the risk that they have to take to protect
- 19 each of us.
- It's not just our police officers,
- 21 it's our correction officers, it's our first
- 22 responders, it's our police medics. All of
- our first responders that take that risk and
- 24 make that sacrifice.
- That ribbon sitting out there isn't

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 to single one cause over another or suggest
- 3 that one life is worth more than another. But
- 4 it's to recognizes that service and sacrifice
- 5 and here in Nassau County we appreciate that
- 6 service and sacrifice. Doesn't mean that
- 7 everything's perfect. But it means that we
- 8 respect the men and women that go out there
- 9 and do the job day in and day out and do their
- 10 best to keep us safe. And my hope is that we
- 11 always will.
- 12 You spoke about the topic of police
- 13 reform. Can you just give us a -- I'm trying
- 14 to understand the interplay between PACK and
- other faucets of how we're coming up with the
- 16 suggestions for police reform. I had sent a
- letter to the county executive back in July
- 18 asking who exactly was on the PACK committee
- and what was being discussed. We had received
- 20 a couple of emails towards the end of last
- 21 week. We were cc'd on some emails that was
- sent to the county executive from groups and
- organizations that felt as though they should
- have been included on the PACK committee.
- One of the concerns I have is, what

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 community stakeholders are there and are we
- 3 making sure that the community stakeholders
- 4 that are part of this process are
- 5 representative of the entirety of the
- 6 community. The response I got back was
- 7 there's no legislative oversight of our
- 8 executive plan. Legislative activity occurs
- 9 upon filing for legislative approval.
- I get the whole separation of
- powers thing, but can you go through how
- 12 exactly this plan is being formulated? What
- the Commissioner's Community Counsel is doing
- 14 and any other organizations you may have
- doing, what's PACK doing and how is that all
- 16 go to coalesce in one cohesive plan.
- 17 COMMISSIONER RYDER: The PACK
- 18 community is cochaired by Mayor Prime from
- 19 South Floral Park and the county exec. Mayor
- 20 Prime just a great guy. Spent a lot of time
- 21 with him. Then we bring different groups in
- 22 and we have conversations. We have
- 23 discussions and dialogue. We've had different
- 24 groups from the county have come through.
- 25 Spoke about mental health. Spoke about use of

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 force. Chief of Department Steve Palmer came
- 3 in.
- We're laying out what the book is
- 5 saying, what's in there and then we're getting
- 6 the input back from the community. The
- 7 listening session part of it. Many
- 8 suggestions have come up from there. Not just
- 9 PACK but from the CCC. From smaller groups in
- 10 the CCC that we have had. Town meetings.
- 11 Been down in Lawrence. Elmont. We had a
- 12 couple of different Zoom meetings with
- 13 Elmont. Westbury. We met with the black
- 14 clergy. We met the Hispanic Association.
- We've met with all of the internal
- organizations in the police department.
- 17 Because they have an investment in that
- 18 culture that they're from and they want to
- make sure it's being done right and protecting
- it. It's a listening session, that's what
- we're doing. We're taking down and listening
- 22 to suggestions.
- 23 As they come in, we start to throw
- 24 stuff onto the canvass and see what we can
- work with and not. It's a living, breathing

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- document right now. When it's even close to
- 3 being done it goes out for more public
- 4 review. And then when it comes back again, it
- 5 goes to all of you for more public comment.
- 6 You will get obviously the public side of it
- 7 but then another legislative side of it.
- 8 There's a lot of moving pieces to
- 9 it right now. We are trying to be as
- 10 inclusive as we can. I think there have been
- over 35, 40 different type of town meetings.
- 12 Tonight we have a town hall meeting with the
- county exec with the LBGQT community. There's
- 14 more CCCs. I think there's one set up for
- 15 next week, I sent it out today, and there's
- another PACK meeting next week. I met the
- other day with the black clergy down in
- 18 Hempstead.
- We're getting a lot of input from a
- 20 lot of different people. But you have to
- 21 first understand what it is, what they're
- 22 asking. Many people think not understanding
- what they're asking come in with different
- 24 ideas. Some work. Some are contractual that
- we can't violate. It has to be a negotiation

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- with the union. Some of it is not that easy.
- 3 We have to protect the rights of the officer
- 4 at the same time when it comes down to some of
- 5 these issues like 50A that's out there.
- It's growing and changing every
- 7 day. We're gathering and listening. We're
- 8 putting together -- public will have a
- 9 comment. Of course you will all have the
- 10 final say if you approve or not approve of
- 11 this document.
- But I have to tell you is that when
- I first read through it and I went down and we
- 14 bulleted it out the first 16 without getting
- deep into the other 160 questions in there.
- 16 We do it all and we do it more than the state
- ever required from us. Whether it's training
- in the academy. And I have to tell you, all
- our villages and cities are on the same page
- with the Nassau County Police Department.
- We're working hand-in-hand. They've all been
- in meetings where we have been discussing and
- trying to see what can be better.
- Some people in a different agency
- 25 may do it slightly different. Some have their

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- own PALs and do it differently but we're all
- working together. And that's Kenny Jackson
- 4 who heads up the chiefs association.
- 5 Also I look at the document and
- 6 can't turn around and face the community and
- 7 say hey, we're good. We check all the boxes
- 8 because I know we can do better and can be
- 9 better. I think we all want that for the
- 10 service of the people here in the Nassau
- 11 County.
- So we take it, we listen and
- 13 numerous hours have been invested in this
- 14 already. I don't think I've slept since
- 15 January 1.
- 16 The idea service of it is that
- we're getting this stuff together and we're
- 18 going to give it back and the community is
- 19 going to have real engagement and real input
- on it. Some of the input unfortunately may
- 21 end up on the floor of the room when we're all
- done because of union contracts, because of
- just the way the law is written. Or just
- 24 because it doesn't work. It can't won't work
- with us. But we have to listen. We have to

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 create the document and we have to give that
- 3 public comment.
- 4 LEGISLATOR RHOADS: Of course and
- 5 that's an important part of it. I guess my
- 6 issue with it is, I know that we're going to
- 7 receive the finished product but the
- 8 opportunity for us to be able to observe some
- 9 of the things that don't make it into the
- 10 final document helps us in our evaluation of
- that final and whether we approve it or not.
- 12 And being excluded in a way from that process
- 13 we receive the invitations to the
- 14 Commissioner's Community Counsel, for your
- 15 last Commissioner's Community Counsel meeting
- 16 that you had, presentation that you had I
- think was capped at 100 and I didn't make that
- 18 first 100. It is what it is.
- But would it be possible for us to
- 20 receive that as legislators or at least the
- 21 Minority Affairs Committee to receive some
- sort of briefing as to where you are, what's
- 23 being bandied about and just how everything's
- 24 going?
- 25 COMMISSIONER RYDER: I don't

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- think the county exec would have an objection
- 3 to that. I'll bring it back and we'll have
- 4 that discussion. Because it's about all of
- 5 us. All of us have to have input. It gets
- 6 thrown at you and you got to go quick. People
- 7 don't understand, it's a massive amount of
- 8 work that's getting done. And just to lay out
- 9 the blueprint and then we have to add the
- 10 modifications and the input and the meetings
- 11 and still deal with COVID and protests and
- 12 everything else that goes on.
- I think we can work that out. We
- 14 definitely can give you a briefing on it. But
- 15 again, it's the county exec's to approve. I
- 16 also look at like the CCC tomorrow. The CCC
- 17 meeting will be more involved. The PACKs are
- 18 getting more involved. Now we're getting into
- 19 what the real nuts and bolts of this document
- 20 is.
- 21 LEGISLATOR RHOADS: I appreciate
- that, thanks. With respect to police medics,
- you certainly have been an advocate of
- increasing the number of medics that we have.
- 25 Ideally I would love to see more busses out on

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- the road. From a public service standpoint, I
- 3 think having more ambulances out there
- 4 certainly takes the pressure off the volunteer
- 5 fire service certainly which ends up
- 6 responding to as we have spoken about in prior
- 7 hearings. Ends up responding to a lot of the
- 8 police 911 calls that would ordinarily
- 9 wouldn't come in. Whatever we can't make
- 10 falls back to the volunteer service. Which
- does not have the ability to charge for that
- 12 service unlike the police department. So it's
- a huge budgetary drain on them. Even though
- 14 they're happy to provide that service.
- 15 Also from our own financial
- standpoint since we do have the ability to
- charge for it it's one of the few areas of the
- 18 county where we have an opportunity to
- 19 actually make money for providing that
- 20 service.
- So putting more ambulances on the
- 22 road, hiring more police medics is good not
- 23 from a public service standpoint but is good
- from a financial standpoint to the county.
- So we appreciate the fact that we

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 are hiring five additional medics but I would
- love to see if there's a way that we might be
- 4 able to do more in the future to provide even
- 5 better service to the residents of Nassau
- 6 County and take care of their medical needs.
- 7 Last question I have is with
- 8 respect to the major crime numbers. I know
- 9 the major crimes overall are down. I know you
- answered a number of questions on that. It
- 11 seems to be the primary driver for the
- decrease in major crimes over the course of
- the first year in total, obviously in the
- 14 first quarter there was a spike in every area,
- but then as COVID hit and activity ceased and
- businesses were closed and people were staying
- home obviously the numbers came down.
- But the primary driver seems to be
- 19 the decrease in grand larcenies. For example
- 20 murders are up 22 percent. Rape is up 25
- 21 percent. Robberies are up seven percent.
- 22 Felony assaults are up six percent.
- 23 Burglaries, other burglaries I guess,
- 24 nonresidential burglaries up eight percent.
- 25 Stolen vehicles are up 20 percent. The grand

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 larceny number is dropped by 20 percent but
- 3 that accounts for about 500 decrease in
- 4 overall crimes. Do we know why it is that
- 5 those other numbers are increasing? It's not
- 6 just here in Nassau County it's a nationwide
- 7 trend I think.
- 8 COMMISSIONER RYDER: I got to
- 9 emphasize look, there's no hiding the
- 10 numbers. I'm always transparent with the
- 11 numbers and what they are. They're up in some
- 12 categories and they're down in others. We
- know they're down in grand larcenies because
- 14 people are home and the malls are closed. So
- 15 that drives that number down.
- But stolen cars went up and people
- are home. I kind of have a problem with the
- 18 stolen car issue. We did make a great arrest
- 19 in that.
- When you look at the numbers in the
- 21 beginning it's definitely related to reform.
- Then the dive definitely related to COVID.
- 23 The sustainability directly related to good
- 24 police work and good presence out there. We
- finished last year at historically lows. We

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- find historical lows in 2018. Then we beat it
- 3 again in '19. Then this year if you look at
- 4 the total number of crime across the board,
- our quality of life in Nassau County, that's
- 6 down 20 percent.
- 7 So yeah, it doesn't help me though
- 8 that my commercial burglaries spiked as high
- 9 they did. But it was like Sandy all over
- 10 again. Nobody was home and they had their
- 11 way. Our cops made some great arrests during
- 12 COVID on some good burglary cases. And a
- great arrest at the expense of an injury but a
- 14 great arrest on a burglar that was out and had
- 15 stolen a bunch on cars on top of it.
- They kept doing their job. COVID
- has a part of it. Justice reform has a big
- 18 part of it. Next year will be the telltale.
- 19 Hopefully we're back to normal. And if the
- 20 numbers next year can beat -- we're going to
- 21 beat these numbers in a lot of different
- 22 directions because of the change -- but if we
- 23 beat the 2019 numbers that will be the
- telltale of if we're still trending down and
- 25 going in the right direction. It's hard to

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 compare to this year, it really is. I can't
- 3 make heads or tails of it and we've had
- 4 numerous conversations. Don't know.
- We're very good at doing what we
- 6 do. The men and women do a great job,
- 7 including the civilians. I compliment a lot
- 8 of people and I left off my communications
- 9 operators. Heroes, heroes on what they dealt
- with on handling suicide calls and people that
- 11 are overdosing in handling that every day on
- 12 the phones they do a great job. I hope to
- tell you next year that we got a lot better
- 14 numbers and we're still going in the right
- 15 direction.
- 16 LEGISLATOR RHOADS: Thanks for
- your answers commissioner. Thank you madam
- 18 chairman.
- 19 LEGISLATOR FORD: I know we have
- 20 many legislators that are on remote. Are
- there any questions from any of you? Okay,
- 22 no. Commissioner thank you very much. Keep
- 23 up the good work and everybody please stay
- 24 safe.
- 25 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Thank you

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- all for your support we really do appreciate
- 3 it.
- 4 LEGISLATOR FORD: The next
- 5 speaker will be from the sheriff's department,
- 6 James Dzurenda.
- 7 MR. DZURENDA: Good afternoon.
- 8 LEGISLATOR FORD: Welcome and we
- 9 will allow you to take the floor and give us
- 10 your presentation.
- MR. DZURENDA: Good afternoon
- 12 Presiding Officer Nicolello, Minority Leader
- 13 Abrahams and the members of the legislature.
- 14 My name is James Dzurenda. I'm the Nassau
- 15 County sheriff.
- 16 From a global pandemic to bail
- 17 reform my entire staff have been hard at work
- 18 responding to challenges in a rapidly changing
- 19 environment. Each challenge was met with
- 20 thoughtful analysis, careful execution of
- 21 plans for which I am deeply grateful. My team
- and I have worked with OMB to put together a
- 23 budget that reflects the time we are in while
- 24 also meeting the needs of our department.
- The fiscal year '21 expense budget

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- of 145.5 million is declining by approximately
- 3 \$8 million. A small decline from fiscal year
- 4 '20 due to the decline of the inmate
- 5 population in our jail system.
- 6 We currently have COBA head count
- of 745 and our fiscal year '21 budget provides
- 8 for the hiring of 40 additional correctional
- 9 officers. Our overtime is slightly decreasing
- due to the decrease of the jail population and
- 11 our efforts to consolidate.
- 12 As mentioned in the budget
- highlighted above, the inmate population has
- 14 been the biggest factor in guiding many of our
- 15 decisions. This area has also required
- 16 careful monitoring and continuing assessment
- 17 as multiple fluctuations in our jail
- 18 population numbers and needs have occurred.
- 19 Our inmate population numbers were as high as
- 791 in January and as low as 557 in August of
- 21 this year alone. The average stay per inmate
- 22 population in 2019 was 47 days as compared to
- the current length of stay of 83 days today.
- The past two months however have
- been a slight increase in the population

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 numbers. We believe this is due to the
- 3 postponement of over 60 trials that are due to
- 4 the COVID-19 and the reduction of the number
- of inmates that the state Department of
- 6 Corrections will accept from all the counties
- 7 at this time. We are predicting that the
- 8 state and the courts when it does return to
- 9 normal operations the current numbers will
- 10 again change.
- We are also predicting further that
- changes to bail reform may also result in the
- increase in our population. While it is
- 14 difficult to predict what our correctional
- 15 system will look like in the next month or two
- or even a year, my team continues to monitor
- the above-mentioned fluctuations and we will
- 18 remain ready to do everything we can to
- operate our jail efficiently.
- Some of the department highlights
- that we have accomplished or are in the
- 22 process of introducing are replacing several
- 23 fleet vehicles. We have received four
- 24 Explorers, a flat bed tow truck, a handicapped
- wheelchair accessible van for transport and

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- this has enabled us to remove several rusted
- 3 old Crown Victoria sedans from service.
- 4 We are also expecting six
- 5 Explorers, one of which is outfitted with
- 6 special metal food tray racks for our food
- 7 services unit. And we are also awaiting six
- 8 new vans and a new bus for our transportation
- 9 unit.
- 10 This will increase the safety of
- 11 our officers and inmates by having a more
- 12 reliable and efficient vehicles on the road.
- A new CERT van will replace the old
- 14 bread truck that was previously used. Three
- 15 replacement canine vehicles were recently
- ordered using asset forfeiture funds. I plan
- on continuing updating the remaining aged
- vehicle fleet as the resources become
- 19 available.
- We increased staff training. I
- 21 have begun a robust portfolio of staff
- 22 training that includes topics such as racial
- 23 and gender sensitivity, peer support, jail
- 24 administrator, canine drug detection and
- 25 CERT. CERT team was just a few weeks ago was

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 train alongside our counterparts of staff --
- our counterparts at the Rikers Island where
- 4 they learned about current techniques aimed at
- 5 reducing staff and inmate injuries during
- 6 emergencies.
- 7 Developing plans to use better
- 8 technology for the purpose of increasing
- 9 safety and efficiency. We are introducing
- 10 body scanners that will be better. Able to
- 11 prevent smuggling of weapons and drugs into
- 12 our facility. With new jail management
- 13 systems that will allow us to recognize
- 14 tension and prevent violence and violent
- inmates among other inmates. And new
- 16 telephone system paired with program devices.
- 17 Reviewing and developing new
- methods of incarceration post bail reform we
- 19 are housing inmates charged with more serious
- 20 crimes for nearly twice the number of previous
- 21 days. This underscored the need to modify the
- 22 old system of incarceration. Thus we have
- 23 begun to tailor our inmate programs within our
- housing units. We have counselors mentoring
- inmates on how to live in a community-based

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 environment and while taking personal
- 3 responsibility to live a life that is free of
- 4 substance use and crime.
- 5 Finally, we have been assisting and
- 6 working with DPW in developing a capital
- 7 project planning for the correctional
- 8 facility. Working closely with the budget
- 9 office I am confident that we will have strong
- 10 and robust levels of assignments to carry out
- our mission as well as reducing overtime
- 12 cost. I thank you for your time and I'm now
- open for any questions you may have.
- 14 LEGISLATOR FORD: Thank you very
- much sir, but before we go to the legislators
- 16 Brian Sullivan is here to speak.
- MR. SULLIVAN: Good afternoon
- ladies and gentlemen of the legislature. Good
- 19 afternoon sheriff and your staff. I have a
- 20 few things I would like to go through just to
- 21 touch on.
- First off, there was a lot of talk
- 23 earlier when the commissioner was here and I
- want to thank the commissioner, I don't know
- if he's still in the back, in the beginning of

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- the year before COVID hit myself and Police
- 3 Commissioner Ryder did several town hall
- 4 meetings regarding bail reform and a lot of it
- 5 was very informational. I was very happy he
- 6 did those with us and I'd like to thank him
- 7 for it.
- 8 Again, also with all of the
- 9 conversation about COVID, just to touch on
- what happened here over the course of COVID.
- 11 Just a little over 100 correctional officers
- 12 got COVID. You can imagine what the idea was
- 13 like working in a correctional facility with
- 14 COVID. I don't know the exact number. Maybe
- 15 the sheriff would know. 50 or 60 inmates -- I
- think it's gone up a little bit since then --
- 17 came down with COVID.
- The people obviously that held this
- 19 place together, I think the sheriff actually
- 20 did a very good job of managing this place
- 21 during COVID with the guarantines, with a lot
- 22 of stuff that we did. And I think that we did
- 23 much better than a lot of our other
- 24 counterparts. In Rikers Island it was
- 25 disaster what went on in there. They actually

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 had to sue for PPE and masks and things like
- 3 that because their administration wouldn't let
- 4 them have it. I think that's absurd.
- 5 But we did very well here. I think
- 6 the overwhelming bulk of the congratulations
- 7 goes to the men and women that are the
- 8 correction officers in this place that came to
- 9 work every day under very, very dire and
- 10 extreme circumstances. I can't thank them
- 11 enough. They were really put through a lot.
- 12 We had a fight with OEM. Everybody knows
- there wasn't a lot of PPE coming through
- 14 because everybody wanted it. We had to go
- outside and buy some of our own. We finally
- 16 got a stockpile of it in there. With the help
- of God there won't be much of a resurgence on
- 18 this.
- The sheriff also talked and I'm
- very hopeful about some of the things, the
- 21 plans that he has in place. He did implement
- 22 a few of these training regiments but I'm
- 23 going to get into training in a second. They
- 24 did do a training for our CERT team. There
- was some peer training in the city. There's a

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- lot of other stuff that is in the hopper and
- 3 things like the body scanners. I have been
- 4 here before talk about those TSA body
- 5 scanners. This is a little bit different.
- 6 I'm very hopefully we're going to get them in
- 7 soon. They're still in the pipeline.
- 8 Body scanners. There's a new
- 9 inmate telephone system that the sheriff spoke
- 10 about. That's a very good investigative tool
- also. These are all things that I sincerely
- 12 hope are going to get implemented.
- I'm here and you know I've been
- 14 here many, many years in the past and I have
- 15 to get into the nitty-gritty about what goes
- on. We have the police department up here for
- two hours talking about a lot of stuff and
- then we kind of have to divert our attention
- 19 to the black hole that's over in East Meadow.
- 20 Pardon me with the mask. I hope
- 21 nobody gets offended.
- 22 As I've stated here on numerous
- times in previous budget hearings I usually
- submit what amounts to a photocopy of my
- 25 previous year's comments. This year's

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- obviously different given the COVID pandemic,
- 3 bail reform and discovery reform. Budgets and
- 4 philosophies are being put to the test this
- 5 year and obviously criminal justice is a major
- 6 component of the upcoming election.
- 7 I can speak a lot about bail reform
- 8 and all this stuff. I know the commissioner
- 9 got into it before but that's really a whole
- 10 different issue here about what's going on. I
- will touch on some of it in what I'm going to
- 12 speak on.
- Some issues have improved since
- 14 last year. I thank the sheriff again for it.
- 15 He was able to help us with the HVAC issues in
- 16 the buildings that have been not resolved
- 17 after three years of wraggling that project is
- 18 finally completed. We were able to get the
- 19 air conditioners done in the A32. Three years
- to get air conditioning done in the A32
- 21 building.
- 22 As the sheriff spoke about the
- vehicle issue has also improved but we still
- 24 have numerous issues with vehicles and
- 25 particularly proper maintenance. We need more

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 people to -- I saw the police department post
- 3 for a job in vehicle maintenance. We can
- 4 certainly use more staff in our vehicle
- 5 maintenance here. The sheriff did speak about
- 6 the fleet plan coming up, but I would like to
- 7 see going down the road what the rolling plan
- 8 is going to be for the fleet replacement much
- 9 like they talked about in the police
- 10 department.
- 11 Other issues continue to dog us.
- 12 Even though we talked about some of the
- training here, training remains abysmal in
- 14 this department. I'm certainly hoping it's
- going to change under this new administration
- 16 because we only have two days of in-service
- training compared to other municipalities and
- other correctional departments who are a 40
- 19 hour yearly annual in-service training
- 20 regiment is the norm. We still have only two
- 21 days here. There's conversations going on
- 22 about how to get it done in either collective
- 23 bargaining, things like that, but it's not the
- union's job to train officers, it's the
- county's job to train officers.

1	Full - 10-14-20
2	Again, as I stated last year, in
3	this proposed budget summary under goals it
4	states that the department shall create
5	policies and procedures designed to maintain
6	officer safety, maintain or increase the
7	current level of training in those policies
8	and procedures and hold officers accountable
9	for their understanding and implementation of
10	them.
11	To be clear, and once again for the
12	record we have almost I'm not going to say
13	almost no training but we have very little and
14	abysmal training that's been going on here for
15	the longest time and our policies and
16	procedures unit was disbanded under former
17	Sheriff Spizzoto. It remains disbanded today
18	with the hopes of being restaffed under our
19	new sheriff. But until that's done, again,
20	what exactly our officers are expected to
21	understand and be held accountable for if
22	they're not properly trained as we believe
23	they should be and I'm hoping that this
24	sheriff agrees with me.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 recently toured the new training facility
- 3 that's being built over by the college and the
- 4 Coliseum with the sheriff. With our change of
- 5 administration here I sincerely hope that what
- 6 was promised under former Sheriff Flood is
- 7 that we are going to have full use of this new
- 8 training facility with all of its amenities as
- 9 was explained to us during former Flood's
- 10 tenure.
- Now as for what's proposed in this
- department's budget, I would like to compare
- as I do every year under the public safety
- 14 umbrella some comparisons between us and our
- end of the criminal justice system as compared
- to the front end with our say cousin in the
- police department.
- In this budget, and Commissioner
- 19 Ryder spoke before and the numbers aren't
- exact, but I'm going to go by the numbers in
- the budget because that's exactly what we're
- 22 talking about today. Whether or not they get
- 23 200 or they get 180 cadets things like that
- 24 going in just bear with me.
- 25 Commencing with this new budget

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- will be the building of a new property
- 3 building facility in Mineola. The current
- 4 storage building -- this is all written in the
- 5 building -- is aging and in need of capital
- 6 investment. An additional POP officer has
- 7 been added to each precinct. PAL is being
- 8 increased from six officers to 12 officers.
- 9 Community affairs has added two additional
- 10 officers. Promotions in the last couple of
- weeks in the PD they promoted 20 sergeants, 14
- 12 lieutenants and several others between the
- 13 rank and up of deputy inspectors and
- 14 inspectors and things like that. So there
- were probably 30 or 40 promotions that were
- done in the PD in the last couple of weeks.
- PD continues to leverage technology
- and equipment improvements to enhance
- 19 services. Unmanned aerial surveillance drone
- 20 program like the commissioner spoke about,
- 21 radio infrastructure, rebuilt ATVs, virtual
- 22 computer systems and due to recent
- 23 retirements, the PD will start a new class in
- the budget -- and I know the commissioner was
- a little bit lower in his projections -- a new

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 class of budgeted 200 recruits in November of
- 3 2020 and two additional classes of 75 each in
- 4 2021. God bless them. They deserve every bit
- of it. Everything that's gone on here in the
- 6 last year with bail reform, discovery reform
- 7 and all of the antipolice rhetoric God bless
- 8 them. I hope they get every bit of it.
- 9 In our department over the last few
- 10 months just some of the things that I want to
- 11 touch on. We had one essential security post
- 12 was cut. I don't want to identify that on the
- 13 record here but it was cut and I'm still in
- 14 conversations with the department about
- 15 putting it back. One desk lieutenant position
- in each of three security platoons was
- 17 eliminated and in our opinion violates a
- 18 clause in our contract. We're in arbitration
- 19 over that now.
- 20 Under former Sheriff Flood we
- 21 replaced a 44 year computer mainframe with a
- ten year old one that's still in use now whose
- user interface is so cumbersome it poses a
- legitimate security risk and has caused some
- 25 security problems and continues to do it on a

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 daily basis.
- With regard to promotions, the
- 4 captain and lieutenants promotional exams were
- 5 not given earlier this year. They should have
- 6 been given a year ago in October but they were
- delayed until March of this year and then they
- 8 were delayed again because of COVID. They
- 9 weren't given earlier this year and they've
- 10 all expired. We're still waiting on makeup
- dates but currently we have no eligible list
- 12 for either lieutenant or captain in this
- department and they haven't even given the
- 14 test yet and we don't have a new date.
- The current corporal list, which is
- our first promotion, is set to expire. And
- over the past four years we have not had one
- 18 promotion to corporal off that list and we had
- 19 a total of two sergeants promoted off that
- 20 list that is also due to soon expire.
- 21 A little bit different than what's
- in the budget about glaring deficiencies and
- 23 change of command and things like that, saving
- money to promote people. You have 40
- 25 promotions in the PD. We've had none here.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- Then we talked about in the budget
- 3 it also talks about the deputies, promoting
- 4 people into different jobs because it helps
- 5 with supervision and it helps with overtime.
- 6 We have, and I'm not blaming this on the
- 7 current sheriff because this goes back to when
- 8 Spizzoto was here. We have to rebuild this
- 9 department. But when I look at this budget it
- 10 really infuriates me that I don't see the same
- 11 attention being paid to these issues as I see
- 12 in other departments.
- Hiring, as I said, the PD they're
- 14 talking about 200, 75 and 75. This budget is
- looking to hire 40 correction officers which
- doesn't even keep pace with our rate of
- 17 attrition. We're down about I want to say 49
- at the end of this month and there's ten or 20
- more due to retire by the end of the year.
- 20 They usually retire around December. So
- 21 you're looking at potentially anywhere between
- 22 60 and 70 retirements this year and they're
- 23 going to hire 40 correction officers slated
- for next July. Which is going be great, right
- in the middle of the summer.

1	Full - 10-14-20
2	Just like the commissioner said,
3	it's counterproductive to proper security and
4	overtime regulation when you're hiring like
5	that and you're not promoting correctly.
6	Again under budget goals, funding
7	for programs in the PD that have the laudable
8	goal of reducing crime and protecting safety
9	of the public are completely antithetical to
10	correctional goals of simply reducing the cost
11	of incarceration, which is written all over
12	this budget, and overburdened an already
13	overstressed probation system who are not
14	equipped to monitor individuals released from
15	custody. Again, the commissioner spoke about
16	that earlier.
17	These budgets theory all should
18	work hand in hand but they obviously do not
19	given the way the world is today. How do you
20	increase spending to enhance public safety
21	initiatives on the front end of the justice
22	system while reducing everything on the back
23	end? It flies directly in the face of logic
24	since we provide drug, alcohol and mental

health treatment programs in our correctional

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 facilities.
- 3 But the budgetary objective in
- 4 corrections is to get people out of the system
- 5 under bail reform and back on the street as
- 6 soon as possible under this insanity of all
- 7 these new reforms with no safety nets for
- 8 either the offender or the public.
- 9 Now, Jed Painter spoke earlier
- 10 today, and I attribute this because I'm not
- 11 going to stand here and just go there nah,
- 12 nah, nah, I told you so but we have diversion
- courts, we have programs that are in our
- 14 facilities. This is all out the window. So
- 15 far this year we've had a 43 percent spike in
- 16 fatal overdoses. All crime stats are going
- 17 up. Blah, blah, blah.
- Some of these people, if these 43
- 19 people were put into programs, diversion
- 20 courts or held in our facilities and forced in
- 21 by judges who could have had discretion into
- drug and alcohol programs some of that 43
- percent that number might not be that high.
- Next projection for future inmate
- 25 head count going into next year in my opinion

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- are not realistic. Look at what just happened
- 3 since the tiered reopening of the spike of
- 4 COVID in this town. The inmate head count
- 5 which was cut in half or more since January of
- 6 this year and dipped as low as 560 inmates
- 7 during the COVID pandemic has now increased by
- 8 over 100 to I wrote 680 here, our count today
- 9 was actually 698.
- 10 It's my understanding that budget
- 11 numbers are based on housing approximately
- 12 somewhere between 700 and 725 inmates. I
- think it's around 715 in the budget to be
- 14 sure. The court system hasn't even become
- 15 fully operational yet. There's no trials
- 16 going on. Any of this stuff.
- 17 This number is sure to increase
- 18 causing increased cost and I certainly don't
- want to be standing here six months from now
- 20 hearing things about cost cutting or post cuts
- 21 because the inmate head count was not
- 22 realistically accounted for going into the
- 23 budget next year.
- Lastly is the issue of housing
- 25 federal inmates. This is an actual proven

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 revenue stream. I have been here countless
- 3 times over the past several years talking
- 4 about housing federal inmates in our
- 5 facility. This budget proposal states that
- 6 the 2021 proposal accounts for the housing
- 7 reimbursement of 15 federal inmates which is
- 8 described as flat compared to the 2020
- 9 projections.
- 10 2020 projection for last year was
- us to hold 25 inmates, which to me I think is
- way low to begin with. But last year's
- 13 projection was 25 federal inmates with a
- reimbursement, and it's in the budget backup,
- for a reimbursement of 900 and something
- 16 thousand dollars. They decreased that from 25
- to 15 for next year with a budget revenue of
- 18 \$1.5 million. I think somebody in the budget
- office has to get their abacus out because the
- 20 math doesn't work. You're going from 25 to 15
- 21 saying you'll get \$900,000 from 25 which is
- 22 actually \$1.5 million. But now you're going
- to drop it to 15 and you think you're going to
- 24 get 1.5 million. It describes a \$1.5 million
- 25 target revenue for those 15 inmates. Like as

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 I said, the math is wrong.
- We currently house 27 federal
- 4 inmates under an agreement with the federal
- 5 government that provides reimbursement of \$165
- 6 a day under that current agreement per federal
- 7 inmate. We've been here before talking about
- 8 this revenue stream, which is a lonely one in
- 9 our department because we're not normally a
- 10 revenue-producing organization.
- In a budget projection that is ripe
- 12 with questions about revenue sources and
- whether or not Nassau County is going to be
- 14 receiving any federal or state aid after COVID
- 15 I have one question. Why is this department
- and county refusing, first of all, to increase
- by as much as possible federal inmates as a
- 18 revenue resource if we're looking for
- 19 revenue? Particularly since we have plenty of
- 20 room after COVID reform. Excuse me, after
- 21 bail reform and COVID because we lost inmates
- 22 under COVID.
- 23 And most importantly, why is the
- county and the sheriff's department outright
- 25 refusing to accept any federal inmates

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- whatsoever from the federal government. I
- 3 have it on direct authority, and I say it that
- 4 way from the federal marshal of the eastern
- 5 district himself, who I met with yesterday,
- 6 that our department has not only refused to
- 7 take any inmates from them going back to March
- 8 of this year but in fact going back to July
- 9 after the county was already reopening from
- 10 COVID pandemic they refused on numerous
- 11 occasions direct inquiries to take federal
- inmates at all and giving the marshal's office
- 13 no indication that we anticipate ever taking
- 14 any going forward.
- The sheriff had a forum back in
- July, which is something that's completely new
- and foreign to us here that the sheriff made
- himself available to all of our members and he
- laid out his plan for what he would like to
- see happen in this department and one of the
- 21 goals that he laid out was to bring in federal
- inmates as a source of revenue. I think
- 23 budget hearings and unfortunately being an
- 24 appointed sheriff he has a voice that he has
- 25 to answer to. The numbers seem to have

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 changed a bit.
- 3 As such, Suffolk County stepped in
- 4 and made a new deal for better money with the
- 5 federal government stating they will take as
- 6 many as they can give them. Suffolk is now
- 7 reaping the benefits of this program while in
- 8 Nassau we're standing on the sidelines once
- 9 again.
- 10 I'm currently, obviously as you all
- 11 know it's in the paper and everything else
- we're in contract negotiations dealing with a
- county budget that's full of question marks on
- 14 revenue, looking for concessions and they're
- outright thumbing their noses at a revenue
- 16 source that our neighboring county took full
- 17 advantage of. What's the question here is my
- 18 inquiry. Why are we not taking them? Is it
- because of the pandemic? Apparently Suffolk
- 20 has no issue with that. There are screening
- 21 processes that have to be adhered to and we
- 22 are processing inmates anyway. Why are we
- turning away inmates that will produce much
- 24 needed revenue for this county?
- So now not only are we not getting

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 any new federal inmates under this program,
- 3 the 27 feds that are here now will dwindle
- 4 over time and that revenue that we're
- 5 currently seeing will walk out the door with
- 6 them as they leave us. I don't get exactly
- 7 what the plan is with that and that's it for
- 8 me. I'll leave it up to discussion. Thank
- 9 you.
- 10 LEGISLATOR FORD: Thank you very
- 11 much. Presiding Officer Nicolello.
- 12 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Thank you
- 13 Denise. I wanted to follow-up on that last
- 14 point of Brian Sullivan's with respect to the
- 15 federal inmates. At one point the county was
- 16 actively seeking federal inmates if you recall
- back in earlier days as a budget item. As a
- 18 revenue item. I know that there's \$1.5
- million in the budget now for this. But are
- we turning down inmates being offered by the
- 21 federal government?
- MR. DZURENDA: Yes, we have
- 23 during the COVID time. Just as early as three
- weeks ago if you read the paper about the
- 25 Metropolitan Correctional Center in New York

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 City where they hold the federal inmates
- 3 they've had over 100 positive COVID cases just
- 4 recently. I'm nervous about taking in any
- 5 federal inmates as of this time just because I
- 6 don't want to infect our staff and our inmate
- 7 population and have another crisis right
- 8 inside our facility.
- I do think it's a better plan to
- 10 plan for the future of taking federal inmates,
- and I agree with Brian Sullivan that there
- should be some type of even unlimited
- depending on how our space is and our
- 14 situation at the time. But I believe that we
- 15 can handle federal inmates. We have staff
- that are trained in handling any type of
- inmate, and I believe it's a good function.
- 18 Just right now I'm not sure it's the smartest
- thing to do with bringing COVID back into our
- 20 facilities that we're trying to prevent.
- 21 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Obviously
- that's a general concern that we all have, but
- 23 is there anything that indicates to you that
- 24 any federal prisoners coming over from federal
- detention are more likely to have COVID than

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 inmates who are being admitted to Nassau
- 3 County jail because of state crimes or alleged
- 4 state crimes?
- 5 MR. DZURENDA: If you look at our
- 6 population today that's in our correctional
- 7 facility we test every single inmate coming in
- 8 to our system. We still do even as of today.
- 9 Something happens in some of the federal
- 10 systems that I don't know how their procedures
- are with protecting the staff and the other
- inmates, how they separate, how they social
- distance to me it shows a big flaw in their
- 14 system. When you can have that many just one
- 15 city away from us to affect it so quickly over
- a week, if I remember the article, over a week
- span went from zero to 100 that quick because
- of the way they're managing. I don't trust
- what they're doing. I only trust how we're
- 20 managing because I can watch and I can deal
- 21 with it myself. Like I said, I'm not
- 22 comfortable with infecting my staff and my
- inmates and then all of a sudden now we have a
- 24 crisis going back into our community.
- 25 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Obviously

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- we are still in the midst of the pandemic but
- 3 if the situation improves in 2021 and you are
- 4 able to satisfy to your satisfaction that the
- 5 precautions in federal facilities are
- 6 sufficient will you revisit this? Will you
- 7 look at this again about potentially bringing
- 8 prisoners in?
- 9 MR. DZURENDA: I definitely think
- we should.
- 11 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Have you
- 12 spoken to your counterparts in Suffolk because
- they seem not to have the same concerns that
- 14 you have?
- MR. DZURENDA: Yes. I actually
- 16 met with him yesterday and just to let you
- know they're not testing for COVID positive
- 18 coming in the door. We do. I make sure I get
- 19 accurate numbers. I watch it every single
- 20 minute. I'm very confident we have exactly
- 21 the right procedures to prevent and to be able
- 22 to monitor our population for COVID. It's a
- 23 different situation where we are in Nassau
- because I think we do a better job.
- 25 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Just a

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 couple more areas. Again, Brian mentioned the
- 3 bringing on additional correction officers and
- 4 training etcetera. My understanding that from
- 5 the independent budget review office is up to
- 6 75 will be lost this year through attrition of
- 7 correction officers. That's a lot of
- 8 experience. That's a number that's higher
- 9 than usual in the past. What are the plans to
- 10 begin hiring new correction officers and
- 11 putting them through the training facility?
- MR. DZURENDA: I agree with you
- that is alarming. I know we have to monitor
- 14 it. I did meet with OMB yesterday and they
- did assure me that we will revisit as we have
- 16 to. We don't want to overhire in case our
- population numbers do go down again. I don't
- 18 think they are gonna but in case they do I was
- 19 assured and hopefully it's correct that we
- will be able to reassess and be able to look
- 21 at additional next year when it comes back
- into it if we have a real need to be able to
- 23 curb our overtime population. But I think it
- 24 really needs to.
- 25 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: The last

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 area that I have. You answered before that
- 3 with bail reform that the prison population
- 4 includes more of those facing more serious
- 5 crimes. What steps have you taken to protect
- 6 both the correction officers and the inmates
- 7 from that change in the population? In
- 8 particular I'm concerned if you have those
- 9 facing more serious crimes you likely have
- 10 more members of different gangs and people
- 11 with different rivalries. So what steps are
- in place to protect again our correction
- officers and inmates from potential issues?
- MR. DZURENDA: You are absolutely
- 15 correct. What we've done, which has probably
- 16 never been done in the past, I teamed up with
- 17 New York Police Department who is actually on
- our grounds today training. We've actually
- 19 teamed with New York City Department of
- 20 Corrections to teach better techniques. I've
- 21 instituted a CERT team into our active numbers
- that are serving, watching the population.
- 23 And I've actually done training now from the
- New York City to be able to train our CERT
- team of better techniques so they understand

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 the more difficult population.
- I've also revisited our canine.
- 4 I've trained our canine in drug detections
- 5 like Suboxone that they have never been done
- 6 before. These are the most popular drugs that
- 7 are coming in our facilities that inmates are
- 8 fighting and slashing over. We did not have
- 9 any detection to be able to detect Suboxone.
- 10 I now provided -- I got outside agencies to
- 11 come in to teach our dogs how to detect
- 12 Suboxone. That's going to be a huge reduction
- in our violence because we're going to be able
- 14 to detect it before it actually starts to get
- 15 traded between gangs and gangs.
- I've also instituted having the
- 17 gang units from NYPD and also the Nassau
- 18 County PD to help with our gang intelligence
- 19 so that they understand how to do better
- 20 intelligence. We are coming up to a level of
- 21 higher standards in our facilities on intel.
- We're understanding how to do it, what it
- 23 means and what to do with the information that
- they've never done before. I think everyone
- 25 is going to be impressed to really see the

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 outcome of what is going on with our
- 3 intelligence and understand that this plays a
- 4 factor in reducing violence and keeping our
- 5 inmates safe.
- 6 It also helps me with programs
- 7 because you cannot conduct programs
- 8 successfully in a facility if you're not
- 9 safe. Safer population, more inmates go to
- 10 programs. Programs to me, evidence-based
- 11 programs that we are introducing that we did
- 12 not have before I got here. Introducing
- evidence-based programs like cognitive
- 14 behavioral therapies that the Department of
- 15 Justice is saying more than 50 percent of
- 16 those that are going through it will change
- their behaviors to the better. We did not do
- 18 stuff like this in this facility.
- 19 It's a big deal in the community
- 20 because now the community will feel the
- impacts of it with reducing victimization. If
- 22 I could change one behavior or more and the
- 23 Department of Justice guarantees that based on
- these evidence-based programs that we are
- 25 introducing.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- But like I said, you cannot have
- 3 good programing unless you have a safe
- 4 environment and that's what we're doing to
- 5 increase safety and security in our system.
- 6 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Thank you
- 7 sheriff. I appreciate those comments. Well
- 8 thought out comments. I appreciate it.
- 9 MR. SULLIVAN: If I could add on
- 10 to that what the sheriff said. I appreciate
- everything that the sheriff is doing with this
- 12 and I fully support these programs and these
- initiatives that he's doing and I back it up
- 14 100 percent. I think a lot of these things
- 15 are long overdue here. Like I said, I have
- been here for several years detailing what
- needs to be done here, what hasn't been done.
- But I have to stress the importance of the two
- main issues that I'm doing here is the
- 20 staffing. It's going to be tough to initiate
- 21 some of these programs if our staff is down
- 22 and we're hiring in all these other areas,
- especially the numbers that they're hiring in
- 24 the police department.
- Listen, we're 40 next year, next

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 July, is half of what the attrition rate is
- for this year. I can't stress hard enough the
- 4 fact we need to -- I hope that we're not
- 5 sitting here at next year's budget hearing
- 6 saying that we should have hired more last
- year because we had so much overtime. We had
- 8 so much this, so much everything else that we
- 9 had to cut this, this and this. I know it's a
- 10 new sheriff and a new administration as I said
- I have high hopes because I know the sheriff's
- 12 got a very good resume where he comes from.
- I just know the way this county
- 14 works and when it all comes down to brass
- 15 tacks this is money, cut it. You work for
- 16 me. Cut it. I just don't want to be back
- 17 here saying whatever else.
- 18 Also with this idea of revenue
- 19 streams, the sheriff and I can have different
- 20 philosophical things about what's going on.
- 21 Like I said, we have CDC guidelines and
- 22 different things about testing people coming
- in. I am very leery about turning down
- 24 revenue streams and just bringing in half next
- year of what we lost through attrition this

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 year. Thank you.
- 3 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Thanks
- 4 Brian.
- 5 LEGISLATOR FORD: Thank you
- 6 sheriff for your presentation. It was
- 7 actually refreshing to hear of all the
- 8 initiatives and all the programs and
- 9 everything that you're doing to help over in
- 10 that area for both the correctional officers
- 11 and the inmates that are there.
- I want to go there back because I
- 13 agree with Brian Sullivan you have limited
- 14 revenue streams and bringing these federal
- prisoners in, and I appreciate the fact that
- 16 you do test everybody coming in because I
- think it's very, very important whether or not
- they're an inmate or a correction officer.
- Just thinking about when we talk
- 20 about over in the New York City and the
- 21 Metropolitan Center went from zero to 100 with
- 22 COVID-19. Is there any way that perhaps you
- 23 can work out with New York City about these
- federal prisoners where we're able to take in
- 25 those that are not COVID-19? That they do not

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 have this sickness. That they can be tested
- 3 and if they test negative then it actually
- 4 would be to their benefit if they're removed
- 5 from an area where there is a lot of
- 6 coronavirus into -- they have to be
- 7 incarcerated perhaps to come to Nassau County
- 8 so that they have a better chance of not
- 9 catching coronavirus. We can test them to
- 10 make sure that they are coronavirus negative
- 11 and then get the funding that the federal
- 12 government gives to the facility for housing
- 13 these inmates? Have you thought about
- 14 something like that?
- MR. DZURENDA: I will, as I get
- 16 direction from the county executive office, I
- will do what we have to do because we do
- things well and we will be able to do it. My
- 19 concern is really getting inmates in from the
- 20 federal population saying they are negative.
- 21 They still have to go to court in the city.
- 22 They still have the marshals come and pick up
- and they mix them back in the population right
- 24 back into the city. Going into the
- 25 courthouse. Mixed with thousands of inmates

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- in there. Then they come back to our
- 3 facility. Then we're in trouble. Even if I
- 4 separate them from the regular population, I
- 5 still have staff that have to work in those
- 6 area that could contract the virus.
- 7 I'm just concerned about it. I
- 8 will go in any direction we have to and make
- 9 sure we do the best we could. To me, I'm just
- 10 trying to reduce the amount of problems we
- 11 could have with staff and getting it back into
- 12 our community.
- 13 LEGISLATOR FORD: I guess it's
- 14 very alarming to me that in New York City
- they're not taking any measures to protect
- 16 those people from getting coronavirus. The
- fact is they don't have isolation rooms so if
- 18 you are negative that you have a greater
- 19 potential of catching this sickness despite
- the fact that we're all trying to keep a lid
- on it. It's a shame then that they can't be
- 22 moved here those that are not positive and
- 23 maybe do a virtual hearing with the city from
- our facility so they don't catch coronavirus.
- 25 It just seems odd.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 MR. DZURENDA: I completely agree
- 3 with you.
- 4 LEGISLATOR FORD: For inmates or
- 5 the correction officers.
- 6 MR. DZURENDA: But it is scary
- 7 when you're looking next door, especially in
- 8 New York City Department of Corrections, how
- 9 many staff and inmates died from coronavirus.
- 10 We were so successful because we were so
- 11 careful and so plan at what we do. I don't
- 12 want to ruin those statistics.
- 13 LEGISLATOR FORD: Living on the
- 14 city border it scares me anyway looking at the
- 15 city just going to say that.
- Now you had mentioned that you
- 17 currently have 745 correction officers,
- 18 right?
- 19 MR. DZURENDA: That's correct.
- 20 LEGISLATOR FORD: And that you're
- 21 planning on hiring 40 more to bring it up to
- 22 785.
- MR. DZURENDA: That is correct.
- 24 LEGISLATOR FORD: Yet in the book
- here it says that we have 751 and that the

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- department requests 704 and recommended by the
- 3 county executive is 684. Why the
- 4 discrepancy?
- 5 MR. DZURENDA: When this was
- 6 actually submitted we still have some that are
- 7 in the pipeline that were submitted for more
- 8 retirements. So those are out there that were
- 9 not counted. They haven't left yet. By the
- 10 end of the month they will be gone. So the
- 11 numbers have adjusted even since yesterday.
- 12 But our accurate number is 745. But for the
- end of the month the total with all of it, the
- 14 745, you're going to have 625 correction
- officers, 56 corporals, 36 sergeants, 20
- lieutenants and eight captains. That comes to
- 17 a total of 745 for COBA, not the total
- 18 correctional facility. That's at the end of
- 19 the month.
- 20 LEGISLATOR FORD: I thought you
- 21 meant it was just correction officers. So
- 22 actually then -- so currently though you don't
- 23 have 745 of the correction officers and all
- the officers because according to the schedule
- 25 here, given 751 and then you have 62

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 corporals, 40 sergeants and 23 lieutenants and
- 3 nine captains. That comes to well more than
- 4 751 or 745.
- 5 MR. DZURENDA: I think that was
- 6 submitted, if I'm reading this right, it does
- 7 that as of September 20th head count is 745
- 8 for uniforms and employees.
- 9 LEGISLATOR FORD: And then the
- 10 officers.
- MR. DZURENDA: That's included.
- 12 That's officers, corporals, lieutenants,
- 13 sergeants and captains all involved. COBA.
- 14 LEGISLATOR FORD: I think
- 15 somebody should look at this proposed budget
- 16 supporting schedules because I think the
- 17 county executive wrote something wrong. Am I
- 18 looking at this wrong? I'm looking at the
- 19 schedule here. Because you're saying it's a
- 20 total of 745.
- 21 MR. DZURENDA: That is correct.
- 22 That's accurate.
- 23 LEGISLATOR FORD: Total?
- MR. DZURENDA: That's on board
- 25 not budgeted, correct.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 LEGISLATOR FORD: They're saying
- 3 there's 751 here plus 62, 40, 23 and nine.
- 4 He's saying, the sheriff I should say, he's
- 5 saying there's a total of 745. Isn't this
- 6 2020?
- 7 MR. DZURENDA: I think what
- 8 number you're coming up with 808 is actually
- 9 if we had everything filled. 745 is when it's
- 10 filled. 808 is actually if it was all
- 11 filled. Budgeted and filled. That's the way
- 12 I read it but I'm not sure. You add them up
- 13 it's 808.
- 14 LEGISLATOR FORD: I will reach
- out to the county executive for an explanation
- because this doesn't add up with what you're
- saying and what's in this book. So if they're
- wrong on that I'm wondering what else that can
- be wrong with this budget. We need to have
- 20 accurate information especially when we're
- looking at our budget. So then I guess the
- deputy sheriffs, okay, they fall under your
- 23 jurisdiction?
- MR. DZURENDA: That is correct.
- 25 LEGISLATOR FORD: Currently we're

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 going down from 69 to 59 and we're only
- 3 budgeting for 55, correct?
- 4 MR. DZURENDA: That is correct.
- 5 LEGISLATOR FORD: Why is it so
- 6 low and why are we reducing it? Because this
- was brought up by the union president.
- MR. DZURENDA: I'm not 100
- 9 percent sure why it was actually reduced to
- 10 the 58 that we're looking at. I think 58 is
- 11 appropriate, which is different from what
- 12 Arciello was mentioning in his testimony. To
- me, it just makes it -- I don't understand why
- 14 we have deputy sheriffs in positions that
- 15 actually work as clerical positions. That
- does not make sense to me. That should be out
- into the community doing deputy sheriff work I
- think a lot of that is restructuring what the
- deputy sheriffs are actually doing over
- there. I think you'll get more people out in
- 21 the community doing deputy sheriff work and
- you'll find you don't need all those people
- 23 anyway. I'm not sure what the real reason
- behind the reduction from 69 to 59 or 59 to
- 58. But I think 58 is appropriate.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 LEGISLATOR FORD: Because he said
- 3 there may be some retirements which would then
- 4 bring it down to even lower.
- 5 MR. DZURENDA: It would, yes.
- 6 LEGISLATOR FORD: We'll take a
- 7 look at that.
- 8 Just going back once again with the
- 9 correction officers for next year.
- 10 Considering the coronavirus, say all of a
- 11 sudden a vaccine appears on the horizon in
- 12 December, January or February and it's
- 13 effective. Now all of a sudden they can do
- these federal inmates and all of a sudden we
- 15 can get 300 federal inmates overnight. Then
- 16 say now that the courts are back up everything
- is changing, more and more people then are
- incarcerated. I think the president, Brian
- 19 Sullivan, brought up how fast can we boost the
- 20 numbers of correction officers so that we can
- 21 adequately protect everybody who is in our
- jail? Why are we waiting then in the middle
- of the year to give a class?
- MR. DZURENDA: It's because we
- 25 can't predict that. If we overhire we're

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 going to be looking at possibly laying off or
- 3 doing some restructuring. I was told, like I
- 4 said, yesterday by OMB that they would
- 5 reassess if we needed to. If we look like our
- 6 numbers were going up, if we did take in
- 7 federal inmates that increases our numbers we
- 8 would look at reintroducing more correctional
- 9 staff into the academy. How fast we can do
- 10 it? I hope I'm wrong but I think it's going
- 11 to be difficult with recruiting. It's going
- to be the same thing -- we're recruiting at
- the same time as the police. They're going to
- 14 be offering more money and better retirement
- or better benefit packages. It's going to be
- 16 difficult. We have to come up with reasons
- and better recruiting ideas to be able to do a
- 18 lot quicker like you said and I'm not sure we
- 19 can really do that right now.
- 20 LEGISLATOR FORD: But our lists
- 21 currently some of them have expired, correct?
- MR. DZURENDA: The correction
- officers list we do have. It's not been
- 24 updated. I have no idea if these individuals
- on the list have found other jobs or gone, no

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- longer interested, moved. I have no idea.
- 3 Hopefully we will be able to get enough to
- 4 fill the 40. What Brian Sullivan was talking
- 5 about with the list for the promotions the
- 6 civil service does that for the state. I
- 7 don't control that. And he is correct, there
- 8 is no list out there. Every time they
- 9 schedule for an exam they canceled it.
- 10 LEGISLATOR FORD: You will reach
- 11 out to civil service?
- MR. DZURENDA: We have many
- 13 times.
- 14 LEGISLATOR FORD: We can send a
- 15 letter to them as well to make sure. But I
- also think that with this climate of people,
- you know, businesses going under, people not
- 18 getting jobs that you might find that you
- might have a larger pool of people that may be
- 20 willing. Even if it's not the police
- 21 department. It may not be as glamorous say as
- being a police officer. You may find people
- 23 will still want to be correction officers. I
- 24 think that might it. I think I will let
- 25 Legislator Ferretti.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Thank you.
- 3 Good evening sheriff. Thank you for where you
- 4 work. Thank you to the correction officers
- 5 for what they have done throughout this
- 6 pandemic, and I appreciate you treating this
- 7 pandemic the way you have very seriously going
- 8 above and beyond to insure that you keep it
- 9 out our correction facility and applaud your
- 10 strict adherence to the CDC guidelines.
- But that being said, just diving a
- 12 little bit further into the federal inmate
- issue. I don't quite understand justification
- 14 for not increasing the amount of federal
- inmates. I certainly understand the severity
- of the virus and taking every possible
- 17 precaution to prevent it from entering our
- 18 correctional facility. But I don't understand
- 19 the difference between federal inmates versus
- 20 state inmates. In other words, I think what
- 21 you said was we don't want to increase the
- 22 amount of federal inmates because we don't
- 23 know where they've been essentially, right?
- How do we know where state inmates have been
- 25 prior to entering the jail?

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 MR. DZURENDA: The state inmates
- 3 that we do technically really only go out.
- 4 They don't come back in. Once an inmate stay
- 5 and sentenced we send them out and they stay
- 6 out. They go to the state system.
- 7 All of our inmates now that we deal
- 8 with with our arrests that are in the county
- 9 they stay in the county. So we know where
- they're going to court. If they're not we're
- doing video with the court. I know how to
- separate them when we do our transportation.
- 13 They don't do that with the federal inmates.
- 14 They don't separate them like we do. We don't
- 15 have the communication with the city federal
- 16 system to even coordinate in the federal
- 17 system how to separate them there. We do with
- our department inside our county.
- 19 I.EGISLATOR FERRETTI: That's once
- they enter the correctional facility?
- MR. DZURENDA: That's correct.
- 22 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: But we
- don't where they were prior to entering the
- 24 correctional facility?
- MR. DZURENDA: That is correct.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 That's why we test them on the way in.
- 3 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Can't we
- 4 test federal inmates on the way in?
- 5 MR. DZURENDA: Yes, we could but
- 6 they keep going back to court.
- 7 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: When you
- 8 say they keep going back to court I assume you
- 9 mean New York City?
- MR. DZURENDA: That is correct.
- 11 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Now New
- 12 York City roughly over the last two or three
- months has had the same positively rate as
- 14 Nassau County; isn't that right?
- MR. DZURENDA: I'm not sure they
- 16 count the federal inmates into their numbers
- because if you read the papers I think, I'm
- just getting close, but if you read it I think
- it was 192 positives in one week at the
- 20 federal facility. The Metropolitan facility
- 21 in Manhattan.
- 22 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: That's the
- facility, that's not the courts, right?
- MR. DZURENDA: Those are federal
- inmates that are going back and forth to the

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 courts that can infect ours.
- 3 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Is it
- 4 possible, I mean, we live in a state where and
- 5 we live in a county where if you're a Nassau
- 6 County resident who's not accused of a crime
- 7 and you travel to about 35 other states in
- 8 this country you have to come home and lock
- 9 yourself in the house for two weeks. Isn't it
- 10 possible to quarantine these federal inmates
- 11 until the court process is complete and then
- 12 another 14 days and then they can integrate
- into the population?
- MR. DZURENDA: If we get one to
- 15 go to court we can quarantine that one. We
- 16 can open up a housing unit for one or two
- inmates. We can do that. It has to be
- 18 staffed, which I don't think will be cost
- 19 effective in our revenue. But also you still
- 20 have staff that have to work around them. You
- 21 still have staff that potentially could be
- 22 assaulted, spit on or fluid thrown on that can
- 23 actually catch other things too. And the
- 24 COVID I'm just really scared about it because
- 25 I've seen what it did in New York City

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 Department of Corrections with the officers
- 3 dying. They had over 15 correctional staff
- 4 members die. The numbers of the inmates was
- 5 worse. We didn't have any. I want to keep
- 6 that record. I don't think it's worth the
- 7 cost of revenue to be able to save someone's
- 8 life that I can prevent.
- 9 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: I
- 10 completely agree with you. There's nothing
- 11 more valuable than the value of life. I'm not
- 12 disputing that. But I just want to reiterate
- that we don't know where the state inmates
- 14 that come into our system were prior to
- 15 entering the system. There's no way to
- 16 completely ensure that the coronavirus will
- once again enter the correctional facility,
- 18 right?
- MR. DZURENDA: But we know where
- 20 we send them. If we get an inmate in and we
- 21 send them to court we follow them and stay
- 22 with them at court and prevent our own
- 23 procedures. You can't do that with the feds.
- 24 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Correct.
- 25 But again, before they enter the system,

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 before they come to the court we don't where
- 3 they've been.
- 4 MR. DZURENDA: I got you. You
- 5 are correct and we isolate them for minimum
- five days until we get their test back.
- 7 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Have you
- 8 consulted with Dr. Eisenstein or any health
- 9 professional as to the enhanced risk of taking
- in federal inmates over state inmates?
- MR. DZURENDA: Not on that
- 12 specific issue, no.
- 13 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: To the
- 14 budget line, the budget line federal program
- 15 revenue is that the budget line for the
- 16 federal inmate revenue?
- MR. DZURENDA: For the record, I
- 18 believe you're right. I'm just verifying
- 19 that. I'm not sure -- if you're talking about
- 20 SCAP that's something different. That's SCAP
- 21 program. That's the federal program housing.
- 22 That's different. I'm not sure if that's what
- you were looking at but SCAP is different.
- 24 That's reporting of illegal aliens and where
- they're coming that we had them in our system

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 at one point.
- 3 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: What was
- 4 the projected revenue for the federal inmates
- 5 for 2020?
- 6 MR. DZURENDA: Just if you
- 7 calculate it, we bill \$165 per day per
- 8 inmate. It depends on our number of inmates.
- 9 Today we are over 25. We are at 27.
- 10 Depending on the numbers it would just be
- 11 multiplied by \$165 per day every time we hold
- 12 them.
- 13 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Do you have
- 14 the actual --
- MR. DZURENDA: The calculation?
- 16 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Not the
- 17 calculation do you have the actual budget for
- 18 2020?
- MR. DZURENDA: For 2020 it was
- 20 \$2.4 million but that's if we stayed at
- 21 exactly 15 the entire time. I'm sorry. That
- 22 was based on the 25 number.
- 23 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: The
- 24 projected revenue was 2.4 million for 2020?
- MR. DZURENDA: Yes. On the 25

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 number.
- 3 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: What's the
- 4 projected number for 2021?
- 5 MR. DZURENDA: 903,000 with some
- 6 change.
- 7 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: I may be
- 8 looking at something different then what
- 9 you're looking at. I'm seeing the projected
- 10 revenue for 2020 as 903,375.
- MR. DZURENDA: That's what I
- 12 said. I think I might have just said it
- wrong.
- 14 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: So what's
- the \$2.4 million number?
- MR. DZURENDA: So that 2.4 was
- 17 the 2020. The 903 was the 2021.
- 18 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: I think we
- 19 may want to look at that again. The federal
- 20 program revenue from what I have in my book
- 21 was budgeted for 2020 at 903,375 and for 2021
- 22 it's identical. That's what I have in my
- 23 book.
- MR. DZURENDA: If what you're
- 25 saying is correct that means they calculated

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 15 on last year which is not correct.
- 3 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: That was
- 4 going to be my question. If we 25 or 27 in
- 5 2020 and we project revenue at 903,375 why are
- 6 we projecting the same revenue with less
- 7 federal inmates?
- MR. DZURENDA: You're correct.
- 9 It wouldn't be the same.
- 10 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: I know
- 11 Mr. Sullivan brought up promotions. I
- 12 understand we're going through a global
- 13 pandemic. Obviously we have financial
- 14 issues. But it is concerning that,
- 15 reportedly, the chain of command and the
- 16 structure is not in place at the correctional
- 17 facility. Is it true that in the last year
- 18 there have been zero promotions?
- MR. DZURENDA: We've had two
- 20 sergeant promotions and that was it.
- 21 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Promotions
- 22 to sergeant?
- MR. DZURENDA: That is correct.
- 24 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: I know you
- have been here less than a year, do you know

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 how many in the last four years, how many
- 3 promotions there have been?
- 4 MR. DZURENDA: I don't have that
- 5 with me but I can provide it to the committee.
- 6 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: I know
- 7 Mr. Sullivan had indicated that the numbers in
- 8 the budget were based on a projected inmate
- 9 total of 715 inmates in 2021; is that
- 10 correct?
- MR. DZURENDA: That's correct.
- 12 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: How many
- inmates are currently at the facility?
- MR. DZURENDA: I believe this
- morning it was 696.
- 16 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: So that
- would be another 19 inmates if my elementary
- 18 math is correct. Projected. Do you agree
- with that projection of 715 inmates due to the
- 20 fact that the courts are not really open right
- 21 now?
- MR. DZURENDA: You've got some
- 23 philosophies going on here. If we open up
- those 60 trials that are pending that we have
- postponed those are potential 60 inmates that

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- will we lose to the state. The state right
- 3 now also is not taking inmates. We have
- 4 inmates that are still waiting in our housing
- 5 units. State-readied inmates to go up. It's
- 6 very difficult to get even our state inmates
- out of the facility that should be in the
- 8 state Department of Correction.
- 9 Once those, like I said, once those
- 10 COVID numbers start to pass and when this
- 11 COVID goes away and we come back to normal
- operations our numbers are going to dip again
- just on losing state-readied inmates and
- 14 getting an easier system to bring people up to
- the state and also getting the courts back on
- 16 track.
- 17 But then you look at the bail
- 18 reform. If the bail reform changes we're
- 19 looking at a potential increase. All I can
- 20 say is it's very unpredictable. I don't know
- if we're going up, I don't know if we're going
- done. Nobody does and nobody can predict that
- because there's so many factors in there right
- now that are playing in the game that can go
- up and down at anytime. 715 it could be low.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 However, it's a fair and safe number because
- if it goes down again the number could even go
- 4 lower than 715 on the average. I don't know.
- 5 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Just
- 6 lastly, sorry to go going back to it, but in
- 7 the event, and I think this is kind of
- 8 piggybacking on I think something that
- 9 Legislator Ford asked you about.
- 10 Hypothetically a vaccine comes out tomorrow.
- 11 COVID-19 in no longer an issue. Is the
- 12 correction facility staffed adequately to
- 13 house 200 federal inmates?
- MR. DZURENDA: We could manage it
- but the overtime will go way up. We don't
- have enough staff to be able to monitor and do
- that but we can.
- 18 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: How many
- 19 could you house assuming COVID was a nonissue
- 20 without increasing overtime?
- MR. DZURENDA: If I look at the
- 22 numbers in our housing units that are open, if
- we fix cells and get some help with putting
- cells back online, we could probably do 50 or
- 25 60 inmates and not even feel an increase in

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 overtime because they could be absorbed.
- 3 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Do you have
- 4 the dormitory capacity for that as well?
- 5 MR. DZURENDA: If we open up new
- 6 dormitories we do. But just overtime goes up,
- 7 correct. Without overtime we can do about 50
- 8 or 60 I believe.
- 9 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Thank you
- 10 very much.
- 11 LEGISLATOR WALKER: Legislator
- 12 Rhoads.
- 13 LEGISLATOR RHOADS: Thank you.
- 14 Just a couple of follow-up questions. I
- 15 certainly understand and respect your rational
- behind not taking any federal prisoners. I
- know that there is an additional risk
- 18 particularly going into the city. However,
- inmates aren't only tried in the city,
- 20 correct? There are inmates that are tried in
- 21 Central Islip in the federal courthouse?
- MR. DZURENDA: That's correct.
- 23 LEGISLATOR RHOADS: Could we not
- 24 at least explore the possibility of taking in
- inmates that are having their trials at the

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 Central Islip facility?
- MR. DZURENDA: Yes, we could.
- 4 LEGISLATOR RHOADS: We do have
- 5 unused entire buildings, correct?
- 6 MR. DZURENDA: Yes, we have quite
- 7 a few housing units.
- 8 LEGISLATOR RHOADS: Each of those
- 9 housing units accommodates approximately 140
- 10 inmates?
- MR. DZURENDA: Each side does
- 12 about 50. So you could get about 100 in a
- 13 full housing unit.
- 14 LEGISLATOR RHOADS: My
- understanding is and it's been mentioned
- 16 previously that Suffolk County seems to be
- operating -- they're taking federal prisoners
- 18 both from Central Islip and New York City and
- they're doing so without any incidents,
- 20 correct?
- 21 MR. DZURENDA: Like I said, they
- don't test inmates. So they could be, they
- 23 could not be.
- 24 LEGISLATOR RHOADS: They would
- 25 certainly know if those inmates are COVID

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 positive?
- MR. DZURENDA: No, they wouldn't
- 4 because all the asymptomatic inmates they
- 5 would not know. We know every inmate even if
- 6 they're asymptomatic we know if they're
- 7 positive.
- 8 LEGISLATOR RHOADS: If there is
- 9 the opportunity to have a -- since we do have
- 10 unused housing units -- would we not be able
- 11 to isolate federal prisoners in a housing
- 12 unit? You don't even have to assimilate them
- into the general population. So they keep
- 14 federal inmates in a separate housing.
- MR. DZURENDA: Yes. And like I
- 16 said but we will have to staff it. So staff
- will be jeopardized. But we can do that, yes.
- 18 LEGISLATOR RHOADS: Unlike the
- 19 city however, we are providing staff with PPEs
- and all of the equipment they need to reduce
- 21 that risk, correct?
- MR. DZURENDA: You are correct.
- 23 LEGISLATOR RHOADS: Thank you.
- 24 LEGISLATOR FORD: Legislator
- 25 Schaefer.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Good
- 3 evening. Thank you for your presentation. I
- 4 won't cover the same topics because I think
- 5 it's been covered quite a bit, but I do agree
- 6 that if there's a way to explore a way we can
- 7 take some federal inmates in that would
- 8 certainly be helpful for our budget.
- 9 A couple of my questions just have
- 10 to do more with some payroll related issues or
- things I saw in the budget book. And they
- 12 have to do with titles and changes in staffing
- 13 numbers and salary differences. I think it's
- 14 probably related to increases that are being
- 15 assumed with contract negotiations that are
- ongoing but you can confirm for me.
- One was under the deputy sheriff
- 18 title in the sheriff's office there was a
- staff of 53 in the 2020 budget for
- 20 approximately \$3.4 million. But there's a
- 21 staff for 43 in the 2021 budget for 3.2
- 22 million. So it's ten employees less but it's
- 23 slightly under. So salary went approximately
- 24 from 64,000 to 75,000. Is that anticipated
- raises or is it something else?

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 Do you want me to ask something
- 3 else while you're looking it up? It's totally
- 4 fine.
- 5 MR. DZURENDA: Yes please.
- 6 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: My other
- question you sort of touched on it before, the
- 8 SCAP program. So there was \$3.1 million
- 9 refund for 2018 SCAP award. And this was done
- during 2020 from what I can tell. Can you
- 11 explain why that was? Why did we have the
- 12 refund for 2018?
- MR. DZURENDA: The SCAP comes
- 14 every year. The money that comes in is based
- upon how many numbers of inmates that we
- 16 reported that came into our system. So they
- 17 track it. They have a system to track the
- 18 numbers that came in, and usually you're
- 19 getting paid for the year prior on the year
- of. So anything we get paid right now is
- usually from a year earlier not the year of.
- 22 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: So the
- 23 refund was that we did not need those monies
- or the end number of people to cover?
- 25 MR. DZURENDA: I'm not sure what

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 you're asking but if I think you're right is
- 3 the numbers that they gave us was not
- 4 accurate. That they actually overpaid us.
- 5 They would have to be returned. I think they
- 6 overpaid us for the last three years or three
- years within the last five. So that money
- 8 would have to be returned or forfeited in the
- 9 future.
- 10 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Then my
- other question was with regard to the deputy
- 12 sheriff title and I was also curious as to the
- 13 assistant cook title in the correctional
- 14 center. The same staffing member went from an
- average salary of approximately 31,000 in 2020
- to approximately 43,000 in 2021, which is a 40
- 17 percent increase. Is that just increases,
- 18 salary increases that we're assuming under
- 19 contract negotiations? That's what I've
- 20 encountered with other departments I've
- 21 questioned with similar issues.
- MR. DZURENDA: You were correct
- that the reason why it's for the less number
- with more of a budget item is because of the
- 25 anticipated increase in the salary and for the

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 promotions. That is correct.
- 3 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Thank you.
- 4 LEGISLATOR FORD: Legislator
- 5 Walker.
- 6 LEGISLATOR WALKER: Can I just go
- 7 back to the SCAP award that obviously we had
- 8 to give a \$3.1 million refund. This has
- 9 happened possibly the last three years or
- 10 three out of the last five years. What is the
- 11 problem? I mean, I can't imagine somebody
- tells me I have to refund \$1,000 I'd be like
- where am I coming up with \$1,000? You have to
- 14 come up with that large amount of money. How
- 15 can we assure that what we get is what we
- should get and that we don't have to worry
- about refunding?
- MR. DZURENDA: When I looked at
- this because that shocked me too, me doing my
- 20 balance of my books at home I would figure out
- 21 20 bucks. But they had no matrix they were
- following in the past, the facility. When
- they were taking in money from the feds and
- they would give you an extra million dollars
- 25 nobody questioned it to say what matrix were

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 used to get that number.
- We have the matrix today. We
- 4 contacted the feds about two, three months ago
- 5 to get the actual matrix so that we could
- 6 figure out exactly what we're going to get
- 7 back at that time. It's a shame but it was
- 8 not done in the past.
- 9 LEGISLATOR WALKER: So now when
- we do get some type of reimbursement or
- 11 whatever and if it appears to us they sent us
- too much money we can either reach out to them
- 13 right away or make sure we put that money that
- 14 they overpaid us in a separate account to make
- 15 sure we have it to send it back to them.
- MR. DZURENDA: That is my
- 17 intention. That is correct.
- 18 LEGISLATOR WALKER: Thank you.
- 19 And my other questions were covered by
- others.
- 21 LEGISLATOR FORD: Legislator
- 22 Gaylor.
- 23 LEGISLATOR GAYLOR: Thank you
- 24 madam chairwoman. What a breath of fresh air
- to have someone who can answer questions

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 regarding the sheriff's department and I
- 3 appreciate your honesty and welcome you to the
- 4 county.
- 5 Mine's an informational type of
- 6 question, personal information that I'm asking
- 7 here. Well not personal. But besides the
- 8 correctional facility in East Meadow do we
- 9 operate any other facilities?
- 10 MR. DZURENDA: We have inmates at
- other facilities but we don't operate them.
- 12 LEGISLATOR GAYLOR: What do we do
- with our juvenile detainees?
- MR. DZURENDA: That still remains
- 15 a contention. My guess is as good as yours
- 16 because they split them up all over the
- 17 state. We have some juveniles that because
- 18 there's no -- New York City we can't send them
- 19 there. There is a facility in Westchester
- that's always full. Any time we get them we
- 21 send them as far as Albany or Buffalo. These
- 22 are our young adults from our own area and we
- drive them there, our deputy sheriffs drive
- them there, drop them off, stay overnight two,
- three days to come back. But it's a shame

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 that this has to be done but that's the only
- option's that we are left with.
- 4 LEGISLATOR GAYLOR: I agree it is
- 5 a shame. And I would guess that comes at
- 6 considerable expense also, wouldn't it? Just
- 7 as with federal prisoners we receive money for
- 8 housing. We must be paying considerably to
- 9 house our juveniles in what I understand has
- to be special type of facilities. And we're
- 11 budgeted for that?
- MR. DZURENDA: So we're budgeted
- 13 for the reimbursement pieces and we're
- 14 supposed to get reimbursed by the state as
- 15 well for the travel time and all that. We
- don't. I'm following up on that to see how we
- can get that and how we can go after it.
- 18 My biggest concern with what you're
- mentioning is is when you have young adults
- 20 like that that have a very difficult home life
- 21 we're disconnecting them further from their
- 22 community and their homes by doing this. Down
- the road I think it's going to cost us even
- more money by doing this because we're sending
- 25 them so far away from their support systems.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 I can't fathom how they think this is okay.
- 3 LEGISLATOR GAYLOR: I tend to
- 4 agree with you. I think you're right. I
- 5 think we're doing more harm than good there.
- 6 Is there a way we can create within
- 7 the current East Meadow facility a unit that
- 8 meets the state standards so we can eventually
- 9 get away from this? It may not be this year.
- 10 It may be a five-year plan, a ten-year plan
- 11 but we got to get away from sending our
- 12 juveniles.
- MR. DZURENDA: No we cannot at
- our East Meadow facility. We would have to
- build a new facility based upon the state
- 16 standards. I know Suffolk County is looking
- at an option of doing that. They've been
- doing planning now for two years at doing just
- 19 what you said. That we can actually use space
- 20 at their facility. But it is an astronomical
- 21 number to be able to do this. We're not
- 22 talking many. We're talking literally under a
- dozen inmates or youthful offenders.
- 24 LEGISLATOR GAYLOR: What about
- 25 the facility that's attached to the family

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 court in Westbury, is that sheriff-run?
- MR. DZURENDA: I believe that's
- 4 probation-run. But also that does not meet
- 5 the standards for the population that we send
- 6 out of the county.
- 7 LEGISLATOR GAYLOR: Why is it
- 8 that the probation department is responsible
- 9 for housing a certain class of detainees or
- 10 prisoners but the sheriff's department has got
- 11 really the primary responsibility? Why is it
- 12 all under you?
- MR. DZURENDA: It's based on
- 14 their age. The young adults that we're
- sending out of the county are at a lower age
- than the ones that they're keeping in the
- probation department.
- 18 LEGISLATOR GAYLOR: Thank you
- 19 very much. Appreciate it. Good job.
- 20 LEGISLATOR FORD: Any other
- 21 questions?
- MR. SULLIVAN: Can I interrupt
- 23 for one second? Unfortunately, I have to
- leave. I'm hosting an event that started a
- 25 half hour ago up in Bayville. I got to cut

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- out. Thank you for your time. I appreciate
- 3 it and if anybody has any questions you know
- 4 where to contact me.
- 5 LEGISLATOR FORD: Thank you. Any
- 6 questions from anybody remotely? Thank you
- 7 very much for your presentation. If there's
- 8 any additional questions we will reach out to
- 9 you.
- MR. DZURENDA: I appreciate that.
- 11 LEGISLATOR FORD: We're going to
- 12 take a five minute break.
- 13 (Hearing recessed at 6:30 p.m.)
- 14 (Hearing reconvened at 6:37 p.m.)
- 15 LEGISLATOR FORD: I think next up
- will be the probation department. John
- 17 Plackis is director of probation.
- 18 MR. PLACKIS: Good afternoon. I
- 19 know it's the end of the night. I'm leading
- 20 up the rear here. Good afternoon everybody.
- 21 As stated, my name is John Plackis. I'm the
- 22 director of probation.
- 23 2020 was not business as usual but
- throughout it all we remain open and continue
- 25 to provide all essential services. Our

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 probation officers and staff remain vigilant
- 3 and productive to make sure work continues to
- 4 get done.
- 5 Bail reform legislation and
- 6 COVID-19 had affected the probation department
- 7 drastically. Even in spite of the pandemic
- 8 the probation department is proud to say we
- 9 have many accomplishments. The Office of
- 10 Court Administration certified our department
- 11 to be pretrial service unit for Nassau
- 12 County. This new function diverted many
- defendants from jail and helped assure they
- 14 kept their court dates.
- Two, we established an electronic
- 16 monitoring unit to supervise all defendants
- who are court-ordered arraignments with
- 18 electronic monitoring to be supervised 24
- 19 hours a day. Twenty percent of the defendants
- who are arraigned and come to our pretrial
- 21 service unit are ordered to have electronic
- 22 monitoring. Currently we have over 100 active
- cases.
- The department continues to make
- 25 referrals for mental health, substance abuse

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- and community based to support to assist
- 3 defendants in their rehabilitation.
- 4 The family division continues to
- 5 adjust over 50 percent of the cases received
- 6 and divert them to restorative programs like
- 7 peer diversion and other evidence-based
- 8 programing.
- 9 Even though face-to-face contact
- 10 had to be temporary discontinued during COVID,
- 11 we continued to remain in contact with our
- defendants by telephone, email and text.
- 13 Currently the department is in the process of
- 14 reinstating face-to-face contacts. We expect
- this to be completed by the end of the month.
- 16 However, due to limitations imposed
- by the pandemic we did have to institute some
- 18 following steps. Social distancing had to be
- implemented in our workplace allowing
- 20 probation officers for the first time to work
- 21 at home a couple of days a week.
- 22 Home visits had to be curtailed to
- 23 meeting clients outside which coined the
- 24 phrase stoop visits. MAD panel had to be
- postponed as being redeveloped into a virtual

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 program.
- As you guys know, due to this New
- 4 York State pause there continues to be many
- 5 cases and predispositional status as we wait
- 6 for the courts to fully reopen.
- 7 And Raise the Age adolescence
- 8 offenders still require out of the county
- 9 placement. Currently we have four youth in
- 10 upstate detention facilities. Our JDC,
- juvenile detention center, continues to remain
- busy and our census usually fluctuates from
- ten to 15 youth.
- 14 As you can see, we face many
- challenges in 2020 and in the 2021 proposed
- budget allows the department to be ready and
- to address and adapt as the landscape
- 18 changes. We are ready for any questions.
- 19 LEGISLATOR FORD: Thank you very
- 20 much for your presentation. How many
- 21 probation officers do you have?
- MR. PLACKIS: We currently have
- 23 114 probation officers. Those are line
- 24 probation officers. We have 24 supervisors
- 25 and five administrators.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 LEGISLATOR FORD: I'm going to go
- off ad for a second. Here you have youth
- 4 group worker aid one. What do they do?
- 5 MR. PLACKIS: Those are the
- 6 juvenile detention center titles. They have
- 7 30 staff over there.
- 8 LEGISLATOR FORD: They work
- 9 directly with the juveniles that are
- incarcerated that are being kept over in the
- 11 center over there, correct?
- MR. PLACKIS: Correct.
- 13 LEGISLATOR FORD: Have you found
- 14 like, because of bail reform, isn't your
- department responsible for anybody who's been
- 16 given an appearance ticket if they've been
- arrested and then with bail reform they're not
- going to be held, so they have to promise that
- they're going to come back in three months or
- whenever they're scheduled? Is it the
- 21 responsibility of your department to go after
- them if they fail to show up or is that
- 23 somebody else?
- MR. PLACKIS: No. That would be
- the police department after the court issues a

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 warrant for their arrest.
- 3 LEGISLATOR FORD: You have
- 4 nothing to do with anybody until after they
- 5 have served their time, correct?
- 6 MR. PLACKIS: No. We have
- 7 pretrial services to monitor. But we don't
- 8 issue warrants.
- 9 LEGISLATOR FORD: So it would be
- the police that would go after the people who
- 11 don't show up? They answer the warrant,
- 12 correct?
- MR. PLACKIS: Correct.
- 14 LEGISLATOR FORD: Then like you
- were saying that -- so during this time you've
- used technology to be able to deal with the
- people that are under -- like the probation
- officers, so that they are able to see the
- 19 people that are under their charges, right?
- They were able to then do face time with their
- 21 people?
- MR. PLACKIS: Exactly. Correct.
- 23 LEGISLATOR FORD: Does anyone
- else have any other questions? That's it?
- 25 Legislator Walker.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 LEGISLATOR WALKER: I actually
- 3 wanted to ask, I should have asked this before
- 4 to the sheriff, but when they said we send our
- 5 juveniles out and they have to sometimes go up
- 6 to Albany or Buffalo or where ever, isn't
- 7 there any other housing that we could use
- 8 here? Even within the jail? They said we
- 9 have empty buildings in jail. They were
- 10 fitted to hold our young people.
- MR. PLACKIS: There's no
- 12 specialized secured detention on Long Island.
- 13 So all kids -- the rest of the facilities are
- one in Westchester, one in Albany, one in
- 15 Syracuse, one in Monroe and one in Erie.
- 16 That's it.
- 17 LEGISLATOR WALKER: That's
- 18 because they have to have -- is it because
- 19 they have to have certain amount of like
- outdoor space or the people that work there
- 21 have to be specialized in juvenile detention?
- MR. PLACKIS: New York State, the
- Office of Children and Family Services and the
- 24 state sheriffs did not certify RJDC to house
- 25 adolescent offenders. So it's a state

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 regulation problem.
- 3 LEGISLATOR WALKER: And we don't
- 4 know why they didn't certify us?
- 5 MR. PLACKIS: They want us to
- 6 retrofit our department and spend three, four,
- 7 \$5 million to do that.
- 8 LEGISLATOR WALKER: Thank you.
- 9 LEGISLATOR FORD: Legislator
- 10 Schaefer.
- 11 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: I just have
- 12 a few questions about criminal justice reform
- and Raise the Age. What additional
- 14 responsibilities were delegated to your
- department as a result of those two
- initiatives or those two laws that were passed
- 17 actually?
- MR. PLACKIS: With bail reform,
- 19 like I stated in my statement, we got tasked
- with running the pretrial service unit. Which
- 21 means that when cases are getting arraigned
- the court has the option to instead of giving
- 23 release or jail they can give them to the
- 24 pretrial service unit to provide supervision.
- That's a new job. Under Raise the Age we

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 really don't have any new jobs we just have
- 3 more responsibility. So, before our family
- 4 division used to be up to only 15 years old.
- 5 Now it's up to 17 years old. We added more
- 6 workload to the family division.
- 7 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Did you end
- 8 up hiring some additional staff? Wasn't that
- 9 contemplated previously?
- MR. PLACKIS: We did try to hire
- additional staff and we did hire three people
- 12 and they did get trained. Unfortunately, due
- to COVID, we weren't able to hire any more
- 14 staff.
- 15 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: How many
- more would you want to or need to hire?
- MR. PLACKIS: In our budget we
- 18 are putting in for seven hires.
- 19 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Is that
- 20 something that you're still looking forward to
- 21 doing.
- MR. PLACKIS: Yes.
- 23 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Seven
- 24 total? Is that including the three?
- MR. PLACKIS: Yes.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Was there
- 3 additional workload prior to COVID at the
- 4 beginning of the year, which wasn't very much
- 5 time, but since all of the reforms came
- 6 through was there additional workload that you
- 7 found within a relatively short time period?
- 8 MR. PLACKIS: Yes. We went
- 9 through the same process as the other
- 10 agencies. Our workload increased in January,
- 11 February and March. Once COVID hit it
- 12 recessed a little bit.
- 13 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Didn't New
- 14 York State have some additional funding to
- offset some of the expenses that you might
- incur as a result of Raise the Age and the
- 17 reforms? Did you have to submit a plan to the
- 18 state?
- MR. PLACKIS: Yes, we did submit
- 20 a Raise the Age plan. It was approved. And
- we just got budget approval in March of 2020.
- 22 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Did they
- 23 provide additional funding or did they just
- say they were going to and did they hold off
- on all that because of everything that's going

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 on with COVID?
- MR. SCHALERO: Joe Schalero,
- 4 fiscal officer probation.
- 5 The state has been behind
- 6 significantly on reimbursements. We've got
- our claims in for reimbursement. There's been
- 8 a substantial backlog. We did not -- even
- 9 know Raise the Age went into effect October 1
- of 2018, we did not get official state
- 11 approval for the plan until March 3rd of
- 12 2020. So none of those claims could be
- 13 submitted or paid until that time.
- 14 The state has now, as a result of
- 15 COVID, put on a 20 percent hold on any
- 16 reimbursements. Any reimbursements that we're
- filing for and being disbursed going back to
- 18 2016 and 2017 they're holding 20 percent of
- those funds pending federal funding release of
- 20 more funds. So the state is in a cash
- 21 crunch. The state is way behind on
- reimbursing all of the funds as well as
- 23 approving the programs.
- We get into a real Catch-22 which
- comes in to play when we have contracts for

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 grant programs that come in front of you where
- 3 the programs start way before we have a grant
- 4 approval which means we can't have a contract
- 5 in place. Some of those programs become
- 6 impossible for us to put into play as a
- 7 result.
- 8 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Have you
- 9 found that there's any additional need to
- 10 supervise juvenile delinquents with a
- different program now or not really?
- MR. PLACKIS: No. Our programs
- remain the same. We don't have any special
- 14 programs. It's a harder population with the
- 15 16, 17 year olds.
- 16 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Has there
- been any additional need to provide like
- 18 specialized secured detention with these new
- programs or no with the reforms?
- MR. PLACKIS: Yes, there is.
- 21 That's why we don't have it because we don't
- 22 have specialized secured detention. Like I
- 23 said before, we're going upstate. We have
- four youths that are upstate for that reason.
- 25 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Does the

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 county have to utilize any like electronic
- 3 monitoring for the juveniles?
- 4 MR. PLACKIS: Yes, we do.
- 5 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: So it's all
- 6 upstate. Is it one facility? Forgive me if I
- 7 didn't hear you.
- 8 MR. PLACKIS: There's five
- 9 upstate.
- 10 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: We have a
- 11 contract with those different groups or how
- 12 does that work?
- MR. PLACKIS: You call an request
- 14 a bed and if a bed's available they'll give it
- 15 to you.
- 16 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Does it
- 17 cost us money? Do we pay them?
- MR. PLACKIS: It's 100 percent
- 19 reimbursed through the state.
- LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Thank you.
- 21 LEGISLATOR FORD: Legislator
- 22 Walker.
- 23 LEGISLATOR WALKER: I quess you
- 24 partially answered the question. I was
- wondering what it does cost us per year for

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 all the juveniles that we do send out of our
- 3 area. But much of it is reimbursed?
- 4 MR. PLACKIS: It's 100 percent
- 5 reimbursed.
- 6 LEGISLATOR WALKER: Not the
- 7 travel back and forth?
- 8 MR. PLACKIS: Including the
- 9 travel back and forth.
- 10 LEGISLATOR WALKER: It doesn't
- 11 cost us anything to send them upstate other
- than the fact that they're not close by by
- 13 their families?
- MR. PLACKIS: That's correct.
- 15 LEGISLATOR FORD: Legislator
- 16 Gaylor.
- 17 LEGISLATOR GAYLOR: Thank you
- 18 madam chairwoman. Good evening. How are you
- 19 today? So, I'm confused as to why last year
- this body authorized 256 positions and now
- 21 you're only asking for 179 or the county
- executive threw in a few more maybe, 284,
- which is down 72 positions from what we
- 24 authorized last year. Doesn't make sense to
- 25 me. It seems then we're doing a disservice to

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- the probation department and all the employees
- 3 that are employed by the department. I need
- 4 some explanation.
- 5 MR. PLACKIS: The reason why -- I
- 6 don't why you guys added all that personnel to
- 7 the budget.
- 8 LEGISLATOR GAYLOR: Because you
- 9 asked for it last year. We don't add. We
- don't make up the numbers in the request. It
- 11 comes from the department first. It gets put
- 12 together by the county, so.
- MR. PLACKIS: Again, I would have
- 14 to see what I said last year. But anyway, the
- 15 results were that we didn't -- the bail reform
- 16 never came to that amount of people because of
- the COVID. A lot of the request was for bail
- 18 reform and it was also to be ready for the JDC
- if we were going to increase our capacity to
- 20 allow older kids. That did not happen.
- 21 LEGISLATOR GAYLOR: I
- 22 understand. Wouldn't it be fair to say that
- 23 COVID is going to go away at some point and
- you're going to need these positions back. By
- 25 giving them away now it makes it much more

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- difficult to ever get them back. COVID is a
- 3 temporary thing. You've just now eliminated
- 4 72 positions that you will likely need at some
- 5 point. I don't understand the rational.
- 6 MR. PLACKIS: I had a meeting
- 7 with budget yesterday. They assured me that
- 8 if we needed positions they would relook at
- 9 our needs. But our case loads are trending
- downward. They're not trending upward. And
- 11 my big concern is the pretrial service unit.
- 12 And again, Office of Budget has assured me
- that they will give extra staffing if needed.
- 14 LEGISLATOR GAYLOR: Where are
- 15 they going to get that staffing from? It's my
- understanding that the budget cuts 49 vacant
- but funded positions but they're gone forever.
- MR. PLACKIS: I was told that
- they would relook at it and reopen it if the
- 20 need was there.
- 21 LEGISLATOR GAYLOR: But you do
- 22 understand when you cut 49 vacant but funded
- positions that's it, you don't get them back.
- MR. PLACKIS: I understand that.
- 25 LEGISLATOR GAYLOR: I just feel

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 you may want to relook at that. You're doing
- a little bit of harm to yourself you may not
- 4 realize going forward. It's concerning.
- 5 Thank you.
- 6 LEGISLATOR FORD: Any other
- questions? Anybody remotely? I don't think
- 8 so. Thank you very much for your presentation
- 9 and have a good evening. We will now hear
- 10 from fire commission, Scott Tusa, chief fire
- 11 marshal.
- MR. TUSA: I had written down
- 13 good afternoon but I think now it's time to
- 14 say good evening presiding Officer Nicolello
- and Minority Leader Abrahams and members of
- 16 the Nassau County Legislature.
- 17 2020 has proven to be a challenging
- 18 year for the fire commission. Our three
- branches consisting of the Office of the Fire
- 20 Marshal, Fire Communications Bureau and Police
- 21 and Fire EMS Academy were all put to the
- 22 test.
- In early March, as businesses
- 24 closed due to COVID and the governor's
- 25 executive orders, the Office of the Fire

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 Marshal's personnel were charged with
- 3 enforcement of these orders along with our
- 4 partners in the police and health
- 5 departments. This office rapidly transitioned
- 6 to the enforcement of the executive orders to
- 7 ensure the safety of the residents of this
- 8 county.
- 9 The entire staff stepped up to the
- 10 plate and did whatever needed to be done to
- 11 protect this county and it's residents. My
- entire staff of CSEA employees and I commend
- each one for their actions this year.
- During the ongoing pandemic we have
- 15 received 5,970 complaints. We will likely get
- 16 6,000 by year's end. And of those complaints
- we referred 2,648 to either the police
- department or health department for their
- 19 respective enforcement. The fire marshal's
- office responded to 3,321 of these
- 21 complaints. This led to the issuance of 1,042
- violation orders and 79 appearance tickets.
- 23 As this office has been trying to
- 24 educate our business operators, only 26 of
- those 79 appearance tickets were issued for

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 COVID public health order issues. The rest
- 3 were issued for serious fire code violations.
- 4 During this event our ability to
- 5 perform fire investigations, haz mat response
- 6 and other fire department support services
- 7 were never curtailed. As COVID cases declined
- 8 and businesses could reopen we again changed
- 9 gears and reassigned staff back to fire
- inspection and plan review while continuing to
- 11 respond to COVID complaints. We are presently
- 12 continuing in this mode.
- Our fire communication branch saw a
- 14 marked increase in ambulance calls and
- additionally we assigned a fire com technician
- to the police department communications bureau
- to coordinate ambulance dispatching between
- the police emergency ambulance bureau and the
- 19 71 fire departments and the six volunteer
- ambulance corps. This proved to be an
- invaluable relief to our strained medics,
- 22 ambulance corps and police medics as we were
- able to direct the proper units to where they
- were needed.
- This brings me to our third branch,

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- the administrator of the fire, police EMS
- 3 academy is also assigned the duties as the
- 4 county EMS coordinator. EMS in coordination
- 5 became Donald Hudson's full-time duty. Fire
- 6 marshal staff including a county deputy fire
- 7 coordinator were assigned to assist with the
- 8 monumental task of coordinating the EMS
- 9 response from the fire service and ambulance
- 10 corps and to integrate this response with the
- 11 police emergency ambulance bureau.
- During all of this our staff was
- constantly exposed to the public. To date, we
- 14 have had four personnel test positive for
- 15 COVID and an additional six were guarantined
- 16 but never tested positive for COVID. We
- 17 attribute those low numbers to the extensive
- 18 training of our staff that we have
- 19 historically received and our ability to
- 20 provide them with the proper personal
- 21 protective equipment.
- This is just a brief overview of
- what this department has been doing for the
- 24 past several months. The use of overtime
- allowed us the ability to cover the many tasks

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- we are performing. Our 2020 budget is still
- 3 holding its own. Which brings me to our 2021
- 4 budget submission.
- 5 During this difficult economic time
- 6 the 2021 budget submission provides for the
- 7 continued proud service this department
- 8 provides. The funding for equipment will
- 9 provide us with the ability to replace or
- 10 purchase necessary items. This budget
- 11 provides funding for adequate staffing
- including overtime to meet unexpected needs.
- The VEEB contract has been fully
- 14 funded. The contract will provide for the
- 15 continued training of our 71 volunteer fire
- departments and the fire service will continue
- to receive their training at the Nassau County
- 18 Fire Service Academy.
- The 2021 budget submission will
- 20 provide the fire commission the ability to
- 21 continue to serve the residents and fire
- 22 service in our proudest tradition.
- Thank you for this opportunity and
- 24 I will answer your questions to the best of my
- 25 ability.

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 LEGISLATOR FORD: Thank you Chief
- 3 Tusa for your presentation. I'm just quickly
- 4 scanning through all this. I do appreciate
- 5 all the work that all of your members do.
- 6 Whether or not they're the fire marshals going
- out investigating, also of course with the
- 8 training and stuff like that they really are
- 9 dedicated professionals and I appreciate all
- 10 the hard work they do.
- Because it's always my lament every
- 12 year with the fire marshal that it always seem
- to be reduction rather than an increase of
- 14 personnel.
- I look on page 471 that last year I
- 16 quess they had proposed five fire marshal
- trainees but they're not in this year's
- budget. And then also with the fire marshal,
- 19 fire marshal two we're going from five to
- 20 four. Then everything else at least
- 21 thankfully stays constant. But there is no
- 22 increase but there is a decrease.
- 23 Are these the fire marshals that
- would go out like say if I was going to open
- up a business that they would go out and do

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 the inspection to make sure that they comply
- 3 with all the fire codes? Or am I thinking
- 4 something different?
- MR. TUSA: You are correct. Last
- 6 year we were unable to bring on the trainees.
- 7 We were kind of held up in flux because, I
- 8 heard it mentioned earlier as one of the other
- 9 departments, we were without a list for fire
- 10 marshal three, which is a division
- 11 supervisor. Also, the assistant chief fire
- 12 marshal list had expired. Both of those lists
- the results just came out I think a month ago,
- 14 six weeks ago, and we are in the process now
- of getting ten or 11 promotions approved for
- 16 the fire marshal. Both of them. The fire
- 17 marshal and I believe two are for fire
- 18 communications. That's a step in the right
- direction to get our promotions done. We were
- 20 lacking severely in supervisory staff. We
- 21 will be almost up to 100 percent for our
- 22 supervisory staff with these promotions.
- We are a small department. We
- 24 can't bring a whole lot of people in at once
- and these promotions are a whole new training

- 1 Full 10-14-20
- 2 process for these people who are going to get
- 3 promoted.
- I have spoken to OMB and the groups
- of fire marshals that we have hired over the
- 6 last couple of years, the second group just
- 7 came off of probation. The third group will
- 8 come off of probation in June. The group that
- 9 just finished their training, businesses are
- open, they will becoming revenue-generating
- 11 fire marshals. I'm hoping that my revenue
- 12 might take an uptick next year and afford us
- 13 the ability to hire more trainees on the
- 14 bottom.
- 15 LEGISLATOR FORD: Sometimes I
- 16 always feel like you guys don't have enough
- for yourselves. I know the wonderful job that
- 18 you do. It's like you're always reluctant to
- 19 ask for too much. So I always look to see
- whether or not can we sort of help you along
- 21 and make the case for you. I'm glad that you
- 22 explained that. So civil service did not send
- out the test so that you could establish a new
- 24 list?
- MR. TUSA: The test we normally

Τ	Full - 10-14-20
2	take are in the fall. The guys took them last
3	fall and they generally come out around March
4	or April. I think when the state shut down
5	that put a kibosh on the grading of the exams
6	and we only just recently got the test scores
7	back.
8	LEGISLATOR FORD: Perfect. Thank
9	you very much. Anyone else? I think this is
10	it. I thank you very much. Keep up the good
11	work and stay healthy.
12	I think that we will close the
13	hearing on the public safety budget. Thank
14	you very much.
15	(Hearing concluded at 7:05 p.m.)
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1	
2	CERTIFICATION
3	
4	I, FRANK GRAY, a Notary
5	Public in and for the State of New
6	York, do hereby certify:
7	THAT the foregoing is a true and
8	accurate transcript of my stenographic
9	notes.
10	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have
11	hereunto set my hand this 22nd day of
12	October 2020
13	
14	
15	
16	FRANK GRAY
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	